

PROCEEDING OF THE FIRST MIZORAM STATE
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

EMERGENT /SPECIAL SESSION

3rd Sitting on 24th August, 1987 (Monday)

PRESENT

Pu K. Thanfianga Dy. Speaker at the chair,
Chief Minister, 11 Ministers and 26 members were present.

CALLING ATTENTION

1. Pu Vanlalhngaka to call attention of the Ministers in charge Health and family welfare Department on the sufferings by somepersons due to consumption of poisoned permeneted soyabeans at Kolasib.

MOTION

2. Pu P. SIAMLIANA to move a motion for approval of Statutory Orders on Pawih District Council in the following form :-

"That this House do approve the statutory orders on Pawih District Council which was laid on the Table of the House on 18th August, 1987."

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS
Bill to be considered

3. PU SINGURA SAILO? Minister in-charge Parliamentary Affairs etc, to move the following bill to be taken into consideration-

(1) The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of Minister Bill, 1987 .

(2) The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker Bill 1987 :

AND

(3) The Mizoram Salaries, Allowances and Pension of members of the Legislative Assembly Bill 1987.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Chutichuan, a mite rorelsakna turin i chhiahhlawhki hriatna thinlung pe ang che. A chhia leh a tha ka hriat theih nan. I mi heti zozañ hi tuin nge rorclsak thei ang le ?a ti a. Tin, Solomona'n chu thil chu a dil avangin chu thusawi chuan Lalpe'a ti lawm hle mad a. Tin, Pathianin a hnenc'h, "Nangin i tan damreina dil lova, hetidng hi i dil zawk avang leh i tan hausakna te pawh dil lova, i tan rorelthiamma i dil zawk avangin, ngaiteh, i dil ang chuan ka ti ta a. Ngaiteh, finna jch hriatna thinlung ka pe a che. Tichuan, i hmaah nangmeh ang reng reng an awm lova, i hnuah pawh nongmeh angreng reng chy tumah an lo awm tawh hek lovang."

Lalte 3 : 9-12

Kan Session nithum kan hmanna a ni ta a, nikar k te te in kan hmang a. Vawiin ah Bill pathum lai sawi tur kan neih bakah Calling attention te. ~~Bridge of~~ previllage sawi tur kan nei a. Chung chu vawiina kan hun hman dan tur ni a. Dar 10 : 30 ah kan tan a, dar 1:00 ah kan tawp pg a. Tin, chawhnu dar 2:00 ah kan tan leh ang a, dar 4:00 ah zawh hman hram kan tum dawn nia.

Tun ah kan tihtur hmesc ber. ~~Bridge of~~ Privillage kan ti ang a. Chu chu Pu Hiphei, Tuipang MLA in han move sela, sawi tur a baih ang chu han sawi sela, a tha awm e.

PU HIPHEI : Iu Deputu Speaker, nangmen min chhiar-chhuh sak turh ka ngai a. Min chhiar chhuh sak ta che.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan chharchhy ka nge.

The Secretary,
Mizoram Legislative Assembly
Mizoram, Aizawl.

Subj : Notice of complaint of the rules 148 of rules of procedure and conduct of Business.

Ko pu,

* A chunga dan tar lenin a phal angin a hnuia

24

Complaint hi House in tha a tih ang a rel turin lch action min kksak turin ka rawn pulut a. Min pawsak ngei turin ka ngen che a ni.

Tahrik 22nd, August, 1987 tlai dar 5 :00 PM vel khan ka nupui nen mine chawci turin ken kal a. Dawrpui, Bungkawn SI Police in reife min tiding a. Chumibakah Pu Sawma SI of police, chuta duty, officer chuan mipui hmaah min ti malphova.

(1) Hgereng chung siin . 'Iding rei tih ka hre lo.'
(2) "Nangmab mimal ka ngaihsak hman lo che, ka buni lutuk."

(3)"IDriver hian license a nci tih ka ring zo lo." min ti a. Tichuan kan in hnial bui tain mipui tam tak en io punghawm ta hial a ni. A mi tih dan hi ngun taka ka ngaihtuahin, ka thiltih tum min tihhlawchham bakah keima mimal min zahloha mai nilovin, MLA zawng zwng min hmuhsit na, he rorclna k'l lai mek leh he House ropui tak August House hi a zah lovin, min thlang tu mipui te pawh a hmisit niin ka ngai tlat a ni.

Chuvangin SI of Police hi a awmtawka hremna pek ngei nise. Nakin hnu zelah he House zahawmna leh rorcltu leh mipui zahawmna hi vawnthat a ni ngei dawn a ni.

I rintak
Hiphei.

Tunch kan chhiarchhuak ta a, thusawi tur tlem a ncih chu han sawi ve sela, i lo ngaithia ang u.

" PU HIPHEI : Pu Deputy Speaker, he complaint hi min pawsak evangin ka lawm a. Ameh-erawh chu tuna he thil ka put luu mai hi ngun takin ka ngaihtuah a.

Ka thiltih hreh em em thil a ni a.

Ki ti dawn nge nge dawn lo tiin ngun takin ka ngaihtuah a. Tin, Hctianga min ti tu hianin pawi a ti ve a ngem aw li ti a. In hmuuh loh ila. Mahni leh mahni insawi rem thciah dan te a awm ang em ? tih te hial ka ngaihtuah a. Mhse chutieng hun rem cheng a awm tak si lohah lch vawiin hi sessuib gmuhnung ber a nih tak sigh chuan MLA ka nihna ungr ka tihtheih sang ber leh ka tihtheih hnunhnung ber ni ta a ka hriat evangim ka rawn pu lut ta mai a nia. Mi hetz an duh a ng tawka thu rawn sawi ve thei lo tur, sawi na hun te kan pek ve chuan a sawi ve thei tho ang a.

Mhse, pawn lam mite an chanchin, he House zahawm taka han sawi vak mai hi ka in thlahrung hle a. Amaherawhchu ka ngaihtuahin na ka ti ve em em mai a. Chu ka rilru natna leh ka hrawm tihna chuan he House zahawmna te hi vawn fol a nih a. Mipui thlan te pawh hi a mimal tak chuan hmuhsit awm tak te pawh kan ni thei. Mizahawm la tak, daikil kar a mi pawh kan ni thei a, amaherawh chu, mipui duhthlanna rawn a awm kan ni a. Mipuiten rorclna in sang berah rorcl tura min thlan takah leh chu rorclna chu a kal lai mak ni bawk

session kan neih lai mck ni bawk si a, he thil kan lo tawk ta mai hi nakin zel atan Mizoram zahawmna te, mipui zahawm na te, he rorelma in sang tak mai zahawmna te hi a hriam mai hlauhna nen. Kei a mimai te chu hmusitawm tak ka lo ni anih pawhin kawng dangah ka dah a. Chuvangin he thil hi ka rawn pu lut ve ta mai a ni. Vawiin ah hian hrchtek chungin ka rawn ding chhuak a ni.

He ta ka rawn ter lan ang hinn kan chhungte'n ni 22, Inrinni tlai khan chav eiah ka nupui nen min sawm a. Kan Driver tak a damloh avengin Driving License nei ve tho mahni a motor nei, Tracter te, Jeep te pawh nei, Chumi chu, 'nengin min khelh sak ja, a license kha a keng lo tih reng ka lo hre lova, kan va phei kha Bungkawmeh Trafic duty pakhatin min ti ding a. "I license rawn la rawh le" a ti a. "Ka pu, I license ka keng hauh lo mai a," a ti a, "Chuti anih chuet sawtah va ding rawh le, Side la ding tha rawh" min ti ta a ni. "Ding mai rawh, dan sawm hi a thi c" ka ti a. Min ding ta a. Tichuan Driver chu SI Pu Sawma hnenah Trafic duty pa khan a tir phei miin ka hria a, a va kal kha a lo haw ta lawk lo mai a. Amah SI chu a lokal niin ka hria a. Motor hnung kha a en a. "A back light pawh a nei lo reng reng, kal thei pawh a nih loh hi "tiin a ang niin ka hria a. Min rawn biak ve kha ka boisci dcuh hick a, a hmeli pawh ka hria a. Saiha a awm tawh a ni tih ka hria a. "Ka pu, nang ni in ni maw? Engtiziango hetianga in awm mai ? License nei lo driver te i hman mai lc ? min rawn tih ve kha ka boisci dcuh a, mahsc a kal leh ta dahi mai si a, ka boisci loh lamah khan. Ani kha ang hrep a, "A back light pawh a nei lo reng reng a, heti chuan kal tlak pawh a nih loh reng reng hi, tiin a sawi a. Tu hnenah nge a sawi pawh ka hre lova, Chumi a sawichnah chu ka hria a, tichuan a awm na ngai ah a kal leh ta mai a.

Chutichuan Kan hngak ta reng a. 20mins vol kan nghah hnu pawh khan ka driver kha a lokir thei ta silova. Kan chawei na tur kha kan tlai lutuk dawn a, dar 3:00 Pm vela kal tura min lo ngaihtuah kha kan hmanlawk loh avanga kal tlai kan ni a. Dar 5:00 Pm, velah kan chhuak a, kan tlai lutuk dawn ka hciat evangin, "Reimahni va kal ta mai ila, a tha awm mang c", ka ti a. Chu Pu Sawma awmna ah chuan keimah nge ei ka va kal ta a, a hminga han koh mai tur khan ka lo hre mai lova. "Hei, kan ding rei ta si a, kan driver pangngai a damloh avengin mi dang kan rawi hmang mai a ni a. min chhuah tawh mai rawh u,"ka va ti a. "In ding rei tih ka hre lo" a ti tlat mai a. Kan motor awmnaah prwh a lokal a, kan ding a ni tih a hria a, back light a awm loh chu te pawh a sawi tawh hnu a, "In ding rei tih" ka hre lo "hi a. Chu chuan ka rilru a tina en em mai a. Tain, chu "lelah chuan "Nangma mimai ka ngaihsak hman lo c he, ka buai lutuk" a ti ta a. Kei a mimai min ngaihsak hman loin engahing min tih din ? tih kha ka rilruh a awm a, mahsc chuti zawng chuan ka chhang ngam lova. Duty lai anni a, dan keng wh a ti an nihna ah khan ka zah ve a. "Engpawhnisc, driver in license rawn lc sela, in chhuak a ni mai a lawm" a ti a. Kei lah khan MLA Hostelah driverin license a theihngilh tih ka hre lova, Saihaah a theihngilh emaw ki ti mai si a. "Saiha a mite engtingnge a rawn lekthei' ang" ka ti mai si a. "Saiha a mi anih te chuan drivef a hi lone niang cily."

Driver a nih lch nihloh pawh a chieng lo a ni chu, iu driving license pawh a nei nang." a ti ta a. "Anei tih ka hru ching alawm" ka ti a. "Misawi ka ring ngam lo, a ti lch di a." "MLA kan ni tih i hria a. Engatinge Driving License a nei a ni ka tih chu i rin ngam loh va." ka ti ta a. Chute ka rilu a awm chu College Student te hian Scholorship an dil hian MLA ten annual income certificate ah kan sign sak a. Schedule Tribe annihna certificate te kan pe thin a. Chu chu sawkar in a paem evangin Scholarship mi tamtakin an hmu tawh a. Chutihla

ni tih a pawm le ngawt hian ka rilru a tina ve ta a. Muli a nih chuan hemi certificate kan sign zawng zawng te i lan awmzia zuk nei dawn lova tdeh kha ka rilruah a awm a, sawkar a chu Uniform an hak. laia thinrim anga han lan kha ka ngam lova. Engpawhnis, danah chuan an thiam a ni ang. "100% i thiam ang. Amerawhchu kan hmelhriat i ni a, i hmelhriat k' nihnah engatinge min chhuah mai loh ? Driver chu, 'Icineu chu i la rawn la dawn nia'ti mai la, a tha mai alawm kan ti a.' Tunah Driver in license rawn la se, ka ti a 'ri." a ti a. Chu chu kan inhnial fe hnuah a sawi a ni a. Chu chu ka rgeituhin kan tihtur min tih hlawhchham bakah anmaid min tih din a ni a, ke jeep te pawh a rawn en a. " A book light 'tha lo k'l chi in ni lo," tih a sawi ke hre rong a. Chutai he driver hnenah a zaws a. " Tu motor nge?" a ti a. Tu Hlpein Motor a ni tih a hrilh tawh hnuah. ' In ding rei tih ka hre lo' a ti a ni. Rin, ka sawi lai rong rong hian Pu Deputy Speaker, Kawikhatmah en pawh min en lo rong rong. A k' a rong a, kun rong chung khan min chhang a. Tichuan a rawn 'ng' ka thusawi pawh a ngaitla chang lo a. Min kawk sawk sawk ca te kha chu a thinrim vang a ni mai a. Ka hrethiam em em a. Ka hriathiam loh na chu an mahni tihdin ka ni a. Min tiding enge, licence a neih loh chuan, tu motor nge? tih an sawt enge. Ka hming an sawi chuan, ' Anih leh va hrui rawh. Naktuk dar chumi / khami zatah i license chu rawn ke a ang che' en ti ang a. An lo fine palh te a nih leh a fin. Kha chu keima chawi mai turahika 'ngai a. Mahse ka Driver rong rong kha an rawn chhuah leh tawh si lova. Keiin ka k'leih thjam bawk silova. Tichuan ka mangan tawpah anmahni hnen ke thleng a. 'In ding rei tih ka hre lo' a ti a. 'Ka ng' iktih hman lo che, ka buai lutuk,' a ti bawk si a. Tichuan keini chu kan thii tih tum ti thei lo a dah min tum niin ka hriatlate. Tin, ki sawi tawh ang khan driving license nei ngei a ni tih ka sawi a pawm duh lo khan ka rilru a ti na bawk a ni. He in ah hian Pathian leh mipui duhsak na zarak roreltirhte a tang khan ka tel ve a. Kha SI khan kei a nimai tak chu min zah lovang tih ka hria. Kan pian phung le. Kan khawsak ten a zir lova, min hmusit hlc ang tih chu K' hre mai. Imaherawhchu he House Mizoram mipuiin a Mizoram intundinna turu rorclna sangbera House a kan neih awr chhun a. UT kan neih tirk atanga rorclna a kan lo tel ve na evangte, hmelhriat anih ve na evangte, Saiha a lo aw bawk a nkh ve na evang tea a hnenka beiscina sang tak, a dan nah chuan thiam ka chang lo pawh a ni thei a. Keiin a dan kha hre ve lova, ka beisci dan erawh chu ti hi a nie. Mahe min hrethiam la, i hriathiam na chauh a ni ka mahma, ni ka li chung pawh a dan engin hna ka thawk tur a ni a ti tlat kha. Kha dan kha tizawng hian ka ngaiantuah a. A nih "

an entir nan Driving license keng lovin motor kha lokhalh na sela. Kha SI khan tiding sela, a ni tih a hriat hnuah din tir rong em? tih min ngaihtuah tir a. Secretary myw, Director emaw, DC emaw, ADC emaw, SDO emaw, entiran kmelhriat lo driving license kengloin motor lo khalh palh se, ti dingin, a ni chu ka ni ti a a sawi hnuah pawh a ti ding in 'ngng mimal ka buaipui thei lo che, ti khan i ding rong tih pawh ka hre lo ti khan buh deuh mai khan a chhang rong em aw tih ka ngaihtuah nasa a ni, kan inhnial li i khan.

Tin, a nihlohlch Inspector emaw DSP emaw kal ta sela, driving license lōvin, an nihna te an in sawi vek ta'h hnijah khati khan a dintir rong em? A Driver kha thu pe si lovin kal rawh, kal suh tih pawhin cngmāh tikhan a hrensak rong rong em? A neitu chu chumi kha mi tih a hriattawh hnuah pawh tih min ngaihtuah tir a. Chuvangin hetah hian sawi ka hrch em em chung hiem pulut a, sawi lo thei lo niah ka in ngai tlat a. Chuvangin action lak dan te, a tih dan tur te chu Pu Deputy Speaker, kein hetah hian kan ziak tak nein han rawt mai dan pawh ka hre hck lova. Tin, mi hrcawmtaka zuk dah pawh ka duh hrim hrim pawh a nilø. Amaherawchu he House ah hian ka manganna thu lch hmusita ka awm hi keima mimal chu a nih bakah he House lch MLA dangte lch min thlangtu mipui te hm̄isitna a awm tcla ka hriat tlat avangin ka rilru a na a. Chumi sawi chhuahna lch he House in a tha a tih ang a action min laksak atan hei hi ka rawn tar lang a. He House zahawm tek hian tha a tih ang engin khawngaihtakin min relsak sela. Kein duhthusam angin hremna pok ngci nise tihte duhthusam angin han ziak mahila kan ngaiturh lch hian kei a mimal int hoienga kan ziak ringwt hi House hian tha t̄wka a hriat-chuan a tha ni mai se, 'a ni love' a tih chuan House ngaih-janah ka nghat tawp a. Tha a tih lch tul a tih ang ang a din tihsek turin he House zahawmtak hi ruling a nih pawhin MLA ka nihna denga ka thil rawn thchluh hi min ngaihtuah sak em ka rawn pulut mai a ni

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Tunah a thil rawn putluh chu kan hre ta a. Sawitur nei mi pahnih khat kan awm em? Reilo deuhin sawi ilia. Wawiinah hian tihtur tamtak kan neih avangin reilo deuh hlekin sawi ilia, a tha ang.

* PU SAKKAPTHIANGA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, kan member zahawm takin a thil tawn chu chiangtakin ziakin a rawn thch lut tawh a. MLA te hi a mimal tak chuan naupang te te, rathei tak tak te kan ni a. Tumah zah phu kan awm lova. Tin, he House a thu MLA te hi kan niphung, kan nihna a inchen vek

bawk a. Chuvangchuan kan member pui te harsatna leh an thiltwhte hi kan chhut pui a, dan anga kan kalpui zel tha in ka hria a. Hei tunhnai engemaw choatang khan kan police te bi an active viau a. Amaherawhchu dan leh dun an exercise kawngah erawh hi chuan siam that a ngai hle in ka hmu a. Motor an check thin ka sawi luh hmain kan traffic duty reng reng hi a mumal lovin an thiemo leh lutuk a. Hei pawh bi kao sorkar en a ngai a ni. Entirnan, hei Republic veng atanga lo choothang kan ni a. Republic veng atangin kawng nem lo bakah kan lo tlan chhova. TMB full load kan khakh chang te hian Ist gear hian a tlan chhuak zo down em? Dawn lo em? tih inngaihtuah chungin kan lo tlan chhova. Kan Motor dinhmun hre hlek lo khan he lam kawngpuaia lo chho leh krieng chhak lam atanga ~~ka~~ chhuk kha 20 te min han nghah tir phawt a bi. Chutihlai chuan driver te hi mangang tawp khawk in kan awm thin a ni. Heng motor in pel tur chungchang ah ringawt pawh hian kan traffic police te hi nasa taka endik an ngai a ni. Tin, chung rual rual chuan an dinhmun te pawh kan enfiah a tul bawk a. Tun tuma kan member zahawm tak thil tawn pawh hi a vanduai thlak hle a. Kan motor vehicle act ah te dan chi hrang hrang a awm a. Mobile cow ~~+~~ to kan ti a. Tin, Police officer ten a tul mamawh anih chuan tu motor pawh an check thei ang tih te pawh a awm a ni awm a ni. Amaherawhchu hetia traffic duty emaw, khawlai police zurui nem deuh. hawnna duh; veng hle deuh a haw dubin a tu motor emaw an phar dina an ~~sawiseli~~, zanah te thlah tur a an phutna ang duty ang hi chu tun a chinah a tawp ngei ngei tur a ni.

Tin, motor an check dawn anih chuan hotute lam atangin motor check na tur fel tak a awm tur a ni bawk anih. Order kan ti dawn nge warran kan ti dawn nge ni? Chutiang pawh nei lem lova, Uniform nih avanga an hmanna laiah a remchang lai laiah mi motor an check ringawt kha a thieng bik miah lo MLA te session chhung lehngthal chuan a theih loh reng ~~eng~~ a ni. Engemaw tul tak thilah hun leh darkar mamawh tak thilah MLA te a tul anga zirin khawzar dawn paun kan chhuak mai thei. Zan rei takah pawh kan chhuak mai thei. Chutianga kan MLA te darkar chanve lai ang te an lo dintir anih chuan kan duty te hian an thiam lo niin ka ngai a.

Tin, he kan motor check chungchang ah pawh hian motor diklo chungchang te, a driver dik lo chungchang te pawh hian ngeaihtuahna kan hmang tak tak a. Thil tha hi kan zawng anih dawn chua~~p~~ engvanginnge sawlai Bungkawn khewla~~o~~ lun laiah chauh sawn kan check thin. Kan peih a nih cuan Bawngkawnah Silchar atanga lo luhna. Silchar pana chhuahna kawngte, Zemabawk lam kan va tlak hluu fo na bhinna ah te sawn min check sak ang hmiang. Tin, anih loh pawh in state dang angin motor lut leh chhuak registration te pawh min tihsak ang hmiang. Khawlai lun lai ber, motor tlan tomna bai ber foreg, Motor rute chuanin kan hriat fo angin hemi Bungkawn chhym lamah an tlanpui fo mai. Hmarloma ru in hmar lamah an tlanpui mai. Motor ka ru tih vanga Bungkawn lun laia tlan kual kher kha tuman an tin tak tak yak hi ka ring lo. Sawlaiah sawn motot ru an man tak pawh hi a awm pawh hian ka la hre lova. Chuvangchuan kan duty chungchang pawh hi enfel a ngai in ka hria a.

Tin, motor, entirman driving license lo nei lo emaw te, a document lo bei lo emaw te, kan nih chuan dan fel tak a awm. Kan member emaw min laksak ang a. "Chumi chhung chuan rawn in report tur a ni a. I document i rawn produce tur a ni a, i license i rawn produce tur a ni a" tih a awm mai a ni. Kha motor a kha detain emaw, a driver a kha detain emaw, entirpan, damlo na tak te lo phur ta ila, Hospital Ahlen down tep ah, sawlai kawnah sawn 20 minutes emaw 30 minutes emaw min lo d ang ringawt se, thil pawi, mihring sun atan pawha thil pawi a thleng thei a ni. Chuvangchuan no thil hi a hrim hrim thu ah pawh kan enfiah a ngai a ni.

Tin, tun tum case hi kan police officer pawhin a duh yang ni bikin ka ring lova. Engemaw intawsual leh buai lutuk avangte pawhin kan MLA zahawmtak chungah hetiang hian mil a lo ti niin ka ring a. Tin, police te chei hi chu dik takin uniform ani a. Uniform decipline an nei a. Chu an decipline ah te pawh hian kan tlahniam lutuk bik nge ka hre lova. State dangah. Manipur MLA rual kan han kal ve khan Inspector te, DSP te kan guardah khan min rawn pe a. Keini ho kha kawr babbul nen. Chapal nen kan ni deuh mai mai a. An state in dan hran an nei bik nge ka hre lova. Mi an rawn be tur leh kan room kawngka duty ho kan han chhuak tur te khan salute min pe deuh zel mai a. Kan ramah hi chuan kan hmu ve lova. Chutiang bawkin kan MLA te, keini ho pawh hi ken nungchang leh kan Police officer te an ni emaw, kan officer dang dang an ni emaw kan va aoroach dan chungchangah kan enfel ve pawh a ngai a ni mai thei a ni.

Helaiah hian kan ram Aizawl khawpui chhung mai pawh nilo hian tihturitam tak chu kan nei a ni. Tunah hian sawi pawh ngai lovin MLA te lal dan indawt chu kan hre vek mai. Chuvangchuan kan MLA te hian kan nihna Patchian leh mipui zarah kan nihna pawh hi kan ram mipui leh kan sorkar hnathawk te pawh hian min hriatpui lo lutuk bawk in ka hria a ni.

Tin, nichina kan member zahawm takin a sawi "Kan MLA zahawm train license a nei ngei a ni," a tih kha a rintlak a ni. MLA te hian sorkar dan ang thlap a uluka sorkar pawn blaka kan sorkar hnathawk officer tena chhia an chham aia ulukuk mah zawka chhechhama sorkar rintlaka siam kan ni a ni.

Tin, chubekah mihring theuh kan ni a. Kan bial mipui te emaw kan motor ah te an han chuang ve a. Khawilai police traffic duty a ni emaw, duty a nilo emaw uniform ni tawh phawt inah nam deuh leh chiangkuang mang lova an duh duh a min lo phar ding a, an kan check ringawt hi chu kan tan zahthlak ve tek a ni. Chuvangchuan tun tum case hi ngaihtuah than, makin zela kan zirtir pawh kan siam a ngai in ka hria. He House ah a lo lut a, He House a thu te mi in ang. vek kan ni a. Pu Hipheia thil tawn ang hi tawng thei vek kan ni a. Chuvangchuan helaiah hian kan in humhalh tlan, ngaiin ka hria a. Kan member zahawmtak, rawn puluttu pawh khan he he House ngaihdan kha a rawn zah der thiaw hle in ka hria a. Kei chuan rawt duh hghal mai ka nei a. He house in uluk taka ngaihtyah in rintlak nia kan hriat Privillage comt. a siam a. Chu committee ah chuan dan ang a ni ve tho a, kal chho mai sela. Helaiah kan sawi khawm chuan ngaihtuahna te pawh a fim lo mai thei a. MLA an nihna ang hrim hrim a zu

in can zawng a kan sawi phei chuan engvangingnge an IGP aie lal chutiang a mi tih ti a kan lak phei chuan a boruak a sesang thei ang tih pawh ka ring a. Lal dan indawtah churn kan lal chiang a ni a. Chuvangchuan khatiang lam zawng ni khan kan hotutena committee an ruatoh khan dah chho ila, chutah committee pawh chuan he House Leader te leh kan speaker te, member put luh anih avang in kan Speaker te njaihdan te pawh la in fel zawkin a tih theihin ka ring.

Ka lawm e.

* PU VANLALHUAIA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, nichina kan member zahawmtakin a thil tawh kha a pawi hle in ka hria a. Chuvangin hemi chungchanghi hlamchhiah mai mai chi niin ka hre lova.

Amake rawhchu kan va hmupui loh avang erawh chuan a dik chinh chuan ngaihtuah ngei ngei tur niin ka hria a. Privilege committee in . Chutah chuan a nihna ang ngei hmu chhuak a, i phutawka tih sek ngei ni sela tha in ka ring. Ka lawm e.

* P U F. LALRAMLIANA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, Thu hretu leh va hmuve tu ka nih avangin sawi ve ngaiin ka hria a. Inrinni tlei khan helem atangin Pu S.Hlato nen kan tlan phei a. Bungkawnah an lo

pungkhawn luih luuh a, kan han thlir phei a. Tuipang bialtu Pu Hiphei a lo phar hah hah mai a. "E khai, Thil fello a a awm a ni ang, i kalsan lo mai agg" kan ti a. Kan chhuk thla a, Hospital peng chhanah motor kan dah a. Tichuan ka zuk kal a, an ki a lo sang tawh khawp mai a. A tir a tanga an thu bul bal hre lo mah ila, thil awm dan chu a hriat theih a Engpawhniela, kan member zahawmtakin te, a tu a te pawh lo ni ila, mipui hma a nuihza siam ang hrimala kan police officer tute pawh lo ni sela, khatianga insiam kha tha in ka hre lova.

Member te hi Pathian leh mipui te d uhsakna a zarah mirethei te te, naupang te te, mawl zawk te pawh kan lo ni ve a. Kan thusawi hi kan officer te leh kan Police officer te pawh min lo hre lo pawh nisela, chu chu kha kha ka ni e. Kan eih chuan pawm ve mai turah ngaihtheih a ni a. Tin, a bik hakin Pu Hiphei phei chu a Driverin, "Pu Hiphei motor ka k alh a," a ti a. Pu Hiphei hi nichina an sawi tawh ang khan he Rorelna inah hian UT kan nih tirk atanga la thu ngar ngar a ni a. Depu ty Speaker, leh Minister of State lo n tawh anih bakah a hming ang Hiphei hi an awm lo i ti mai teh ang. Chuvangchuan han ngaih hai mai tur pawh niin ka hre lova. A ngai pawimawh ngei ngei turin ka ngai tlat a ni. Ka vi hmuhlaia an inhnialna chu sawi chi pawh niin ka hre lo va. ngpawhniise Member te, khawiah pawh, officeah pawh va kal ila, zahder na kan phut ve a. Tin, Hmana order chhuahah chuan ka hre lova, va kal ila, officer hi an keh zawh pot leh an biak a nuam a, i te lam, a hniam thla zelah phei chuan an

ngeng ngulh mai a, darkar chanve te hngah an ngai ni. Chutiang khawp chuan biak pawh kan hlawn lova. Chuvang-chuan kan sorkar pawh hian member te kan privilege hi ngun takin min enthat sak leh se. A tul anih chuan nichina ka sawi order te pawh kha circulate leh nise tha in ka hria a.

Tin, vawin te phei chuan Official Gallery te pawh an lo khat wak ang chu tih ka beisei laiin an thawl leh ri-u mai a. Kan session te pawh hian awm zia a nei lo emaw ni chu tih ka ngaihtuah rum rum a. Engpawhnise kan member te zahawmna, Ruling kan ni emaw opposition kan ni emaw danglamna a awm chuang lova. Chuvang chuan thubeitute he House hian humhalh tlat sela a thain ka hria a. Tin, nichin a lawrthah bial tu zahawmtakin a rawn rawtna ang khan privileges committee. Assembly aiawha committee nei kan nih avangin tih tir mai ila, fel takin ro lo rel mai sela ti kha ka thlawp duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

* PU R. LALAWIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, helaia kan member zahawmtak maiin vanduaina a lo tawk hi a pawi ka ti hle a. Thil awm dan kan hrechiang tawk tawh viauin a lang a. Kan Rule 148-na in a tih angin Privileges committee hnenah Speaker hian pe mai sela tih chu tha berin ka hria a. Ngun taka ngaihtuah ggai chi a ni bawk a. Chu chu ka rawn tawmpuiin ka rawn ngen duh bawk a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei tuna kan sawi tak hi Privileges thil a ni a. Hei hi thil ngaihmawh awm tak a ni a. A ngaihmawh awm hle a ni tih a hriat theih na chu kan India sorkar Dan pui Article 192-na ah pawh khan chiang takin a inziak a ni. MLA te emaw, House emaw, Committee emaw ten privilege an neih kha a in ziak chiang hle a ni. Tin, kan rule 148-na ah khan (145-149 thlengah khan) a inziak chiang hle a ni. Amahorawhchu keiniang saptawng thiam lo tan chuan a nihna anga zu hre tur pawhin translator emaw Interpreter emaw rawih leh a ngai a. Saptawng nkawikhat pawh hre lo tan chuan MLA nihte pawh hi a vanduai thlak thelh thelh in ka hria.

Amahorawhchu tuna kan member zahawmtakin a sawi atanga kan Zuk ngaihtuah chu tukin zinga ka thil tawm atangin ngaihtuahna thui zawk min pe a. Nichin kh'n kan opposition Leader zahawmtak Pu Lalthanhawla 'n sawi a, " Traffic a jam nasa lutuk a, kan kal tho lo a ni " a ti a. Chutiang chiah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, tukin a kan lo kalkawngah New Streetah sawn Motor a jam

naga hle a. A chhan chu New Street kawng zauhna saw TMB Parking hmun a tan an siam a ni a. Motor inpeih pawh a hlauh awa hle mai. Thahnemngai taka kan Traffic duty ten motor an check hian a check na tur hmunah hian an check lo nge order hi sorkar hian a pe lo hrim hrim tih briat ka duh hle a. Tin, nichin a kan member zahawm takin Privileges motion a rawn move ang khan hmanni khan kei pawhin thil ka tawk a. ka driverin license a lo keng lo hlauh a. Ka tel lovin an chhuak a. Mahse an ni chuan dan ang thlapin an rawn ti a ni. "Naktuk zing dar 9 hmain i license i rawn produce dawn nia. Thana ah ka lo awm ang e," a lo ti mai a ni," A duty pa chuan. Chu chu dan a ni. Engdanin nge he SI hian kan MLA zahawmtak hi a tih din tih hi ka hre chak hle a ni. Tin, session laiin immunities kan nei a, MLA an check thiang tlae lo. Chutiang dan hreclo chu duty ah kan dah fo dawn em? kawngkawi a chhuak dawn ila min in gut tir dawn emaw tih khawpin signal min pe a, hetiang hi thil ngaihmawhawm tak niin ka hria. Chuvangin kan member zahawmtakin Privilege motion a rawn putluh kha, thil awm tak a ni a. Keini ang mi thinchhe tan chuan khatiang khan min ti sela kan in sual thei mai awm in ka hria. Amaherawhchu keini kan ni lo hlauh a, a tha a ni mai a. Kan member zingah pa te ber leh zaidam ber a lo tawng hlauh a. Kha SI kha a vannei hle in ka hria Chutichu nilosela thil khawlo zawk a thleng thei hial awm in ka ring a ni. Chuvangin nichin a kan member zahawm tak ten an rawn rawt tawh ang khan House a reprimand lovin Privilege committe kan nei a. Kha khan ngun takin en sela, a mutawk hremna chu hmu ngei se ka duh a ni chu chuan kan officer tam tak hnenah zirtirma tha tak anih ka ring a ni. Ka lawmme.

* PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei tukina
kan MLA zahawmtak Pu Hiphei
putluh hm tihawm tak pawh niin
a lang a. MLA zingah hian driver
chhawr zo lo pahnih vel awmin ka
hria a kawrthan: bial MLA leh Ngopa bial MLA hian Driver lak
na kan neih lon rong avangin keimahni in kan khah thin a.
Pu Hiphei tawn ang hi kei ka tawng ve zeuh zeuh a. Ka driving
license te pawh an han en vang vang a. MLA tih a lo awm pawh
khan 'I License chu a va nung rei ve, a dang i nei lo maw?'
min ti mai tawk te pawh hi tawn chang ka nei a. Tin, engvanga
he thil hi lo awm nge a nih tih ngaihtuahna a tam hle a. Zan
engemaw zat chu chutiang chu ka tawng a. Tin, Pu Hiphei an
Inrinni ah a lo tawng ta a, Public Accounts Committee Team
June thla a champhai leh Ngopa kan kal khan Khawzawlah Police
duty in kan kal lamen min ti ding a, a bmasa berah ka kal
a. ka khah a. Police chuan, 'lo chhuk la, hetah lo ziak rawh'
min ti a. 'AWE, hei PAC kan ni a. MLA rual, min hrethiam
mai la maw le' ka ti a. "PAC ka hre lo", a ti tawp mai a. Kan

haw lam pawh chuan a ngai te in a lo ti leh a. P.A.C kha a la haw ta chuang lova. Kan member zahawm tak tak te nen kan sawi hova. Kan Police te hian zittur tiem an la nei. belh emaw chu aw tih ngaihtuahna pakhae an nei a. Pu nei an ni tih kan Police te hian an hre phawt a. ZRM khakh thang ka hia. Kei ZRM bak hi ka khalji ve dawn pawhna ka hre lova. ZRG leh ZRM police in an thliar dan hi mak tih deuh hlek nu. ka nei a. Kan Minister te haen ZRM an hmang ngai lova, ZRG an hmang thin a ni. tih leh kan Chief Minister leh kan IGP te hian ZRM in khawlai an leng ngai lo tth chu a chiang a ni. Chu chuan thil pahnih tarlan a nei a ni. Pakhatah chuan sorkar zar zo a ni tih a ti lang a. A pahnihnaah chuan mithianghlim chhandam tling anni em, aw tih zawnha min pe tel bawk a. Tin, adang leh chu mi tesep ah chuan ropui nan hian ZRG ki kan hmang a hi mai awm mang e, min an ngai ropui bawk a tih min ngaihtuah tir a. ZRM a hma a an kal phawt chuan PAC emaw Minister emaw pawh nise check anni tho tho ang tih min ngaihtuah tir a. Hei hi kan police te hian ngaihtuahna am hman tha in ka hria a. State dang ah chuan sorkar motor hian number a nei hran lo a ni. India hmarchhak hian kan uar a. Nagaland ah NLG te an ti a, Manipurah MLG te an ti a. Mizoram ZRG kan ti leh a. State dangah chutiang takin an ti ve ngai lo. Chumki bahak kan motorah hian eng eng emaw tar kan ching a. Eng Secretary tih emaw eng Director Minister ah pawh Minister tih mai duh tawk lovin an Porffolio nen kan zick tlar duah a, Heng hi state danga an chin ngai hauh loh mahse Mizoram police te tana inhumna thil tha tak kan sorkar ten em ngaih kan lo tih thin niin a lang a. Hetah hian kan hotuten thil ngaihtuah tur an neiin ka hria a. Sorkar zar zo tak sorkar motor a chuang thang chuan, a lian emaw a te emaw buaina tawk khat ang a. Mi dik tak, vanram luh tum, sorkar knathawk emaw thawk lo emaw ZRM a chuan hreh lo chuan buaina a tawk fo dawn a ni. Chu chu chiang takin hetah hian tarlan thain ka hria a.

Tin, kan police pa hi a vanduai hle in ka hria a. A sual vangah ka dah phal lova. Lal dan in dawt kan member pui ten an sawi te kha a hre kher lovang, Tunlai hian van-neih leh vanduai thil thu ah te pawh em ni dawn ni hna hi a hmuh ve mai theih a. Amaherawhchu kan mawphphurhna leh kan tihtur hre lo hhan a awm theih a ni. Kan officer tam tak te pawh te pawh hian chutiang chu ngaih tuah lem lo in an hna an thawk mai a. Tam tak chuan harsatna kan nei a ni. Hnehsawh tak leh officer min tih tih te pawh an awm thin ni in kan member zahawm tek te pahin an sawi ka hre tawh thin a. Chungte chu an sual vangah puu lo ila. Hriat loh na avang hian thil a tih theih a ni.

A dik tak chuan kan cbunga mite hi ka hmuh zin avangin kan hlaa ber a. Kan hmuh ngai loh chu kan chung a mi an nih leh nih loh kan chiang lo phawt a. Chutah chuan hei kan Member zahawm tak Pu Hipheis pawh hi a nihna tur tak ah chuan MLA tawh lo mahse la ex-Minister emihna ringawtah pawh kan Police officer te chuan chibai an buk phuin ka hria a. Chutiang thil a lo tawng a nih chuan kan police officer chuan zittur a la ngah tlat. Hrem ila ka tihna a ni lo, Thil zirtir a ngai a ni. Amah chauh nilo,

midang te pawh zirtir an ngaiin ka hria a. Engtinnge kan zirtir ang tih kha ngaihtuah a ngai ni. Mien a hriat loh avarja pawi a lo khawih chuan a hriattheihna tur a zirtir a ngai a ni. Hrem kher a ngai lo mai thei a ni. Hremni hi in siam thatna a ni lem lo. MLA hi zah tur a ni tih a ore lo aih chuan, MLA te hi ZRM ah an kal ve ngai lova, ZRG ah an kal thin a ni tih te hi hre ve tawh sela. Tin, MLA tien-khat phei chu driver an ni tih te hi hre ve tawh sela, mahse MLA annihna a beng chuang lo. Chu chu an hratt a tha ang a. Chuvangin kan officer te hian ZRG a chuang chawlhnai leh ni lo ah te pawh khawi ah pawh tlankual pup pup thei apilong an zah a. ZRM te leh ke a kal te hrem zel min tum chuan thil zir tur an nei a, an zirtirtu tur chu sorkar hi a ni daih" a ni. Keini zirtirtur a ni lo. Zirtirtu te hian an hna thank rawh se tih hi ka rawn phut ve a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan member zahawn tak thil tawh kha kan sawi tam ta viau a. dari 11:30 a ni mai dawm a. Member te sawi atang khan kan ngaihdan tlangnui chu a hriattheihin ka hria a. Nich kan memb'r zahawntak Tuipang bial ami in a sawi ang khan thil hi ncun deuh taka bih chiana sawi chian a ngai a, emah ngei pawhin a sawi a. A Driverin a driving license a keng lo kha chu amah ngei pawhin a thiam lova, a diklo tih chu he House pawh hian kan hre tlangin ka ring a. Amaherawhchu Pu Hropheia MLA ni tih amah ngeiin a in sawi hnuah erawh chuan treat dan danga treat leh ngei chi a ni a chuan rual rual chuan Ngopa bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan member thenkhat te chu mahni a motor khalh ngai. Driver bei lem lo te pawh hi an awm a. Tin, a lehlamah chuan kan police te hi a bik takin Traffic duty te hi Inrinni emaw Pathianni emaw ah te chuan khatiang checking kha an nei reng reng a. Khatiang a vang khan motor Driving License nei lem lova kah mai mai hi Aizawlah hian a tlem viau tawh a ni.

Tin, Chuti rual tual rual chuan khatiang duty tih that avang khan main road a hmun kilkhawr deuh chu an huap zo lo mai thei a. Tlai lama zurui emaw, chhun emaw zing emaw a zurui a kalkawi nawk nawk hmuh tur an vang viau tawh a ni. Chutiang lamah chuan kan police te hnathawh that hi kan fak ngei tur a ni a. Motor Driving License nei lova khalh an awm nge awm lo tih an han checkna an duty kha chu zah ngei tur a ni a. Ngopa bialtu zahawm tial a sawi ang khan kei ngei pawhin PC Ministry hun lai khan a hriat theihna tur a ni. Keimahin ka khalh a, amaherawhchu an duty tihbuai ka hlaug avang khan ka license ka kawl sa a, "Hei hi ka license a nih hi" ka ti a, ka entir nghal a, ka tlang nghal mai thin a. Khatiang khan lehlamah chuan a, ke tlang nghal mai thin a. Khatiang khan lehlamah chuan keini member te pawh hian an duty va tihbuai kha inthleisun na chi tak ni ah ka ngai a. Amaherawhchu kan police ton an

hriat ve ngai chu khatiang respect pek ngai meh ngai lo thliar thian kha a ni. Member zahawmtakin a sawi ang khan Pu Aipheia MLA a ni tih an hriat hnua an detain a nih chun thil tha lo tak a ni a. Chuvangchuan kha thil kha he House a decision kan taka thutawp kan siam emaw mai ai chuan Assembly in committee kan nei a. Privilege committee kan nei a. Member zahawm tak tak ten thil an chhut chian a tan dah ila. Tukin ah hi chian kan member zahawmtak sawi atanga hre chawp theuh kan ni deuh vek. chu angin Privillege committee ah refer nisela, ~~nangin~~ ngui deuh hlekin chhui chiang sela, he House ~~in ken~~ sawi tawk ta bawk a. Hun khawral vak lovin Business dangah kal ila. Privilege committee a pek kha a ding apiangin thi kan ti bawk a, discuss zawn tawh lovin ti tawp mai ila, a tha in ka ring e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan sawi tam tawh bawk a, a tawk tawh viau a ni lawm ni ?

* PU P.C. ZORWISANGLIDANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun rei tak rambuai kan nih kha an lal rei lutuk a. Kha kha vawiin ni hian a tek emaw an la ti tlat mai a. Tun hma a Minister emaw an la ti tlat mai a. Tun hma a Minister emaw MLA emaw Police ten an vuak zawt zawt hun lai te, an man sek hun lai te emaw an la tih avang hian vawiin niah hian ~~Thipang~~MLA zahawm tak hian thil zahthiak tak a rawn tawng ta niin a lang a. Chu chu pawi khawpin ka hria a. Enge maw boruak tha lo takin kan ram a lo chim rei hian vawiin ni ah hian he House ah hian thil hreawm tak a rawn pulus tu ngep pawh khan hreh chung ghunga putluh ngai khawpa thil a lo thleng hi a pawi hle in ka hria a. House in committee sangtak kan nei bawk a. Privillege committee khan thil uluk taka chhuia ti turin kei pawhin ka rawt pui e.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah House Leader ngaihdan kan la ang a, kan ko nghal ang.

PU L.LDENGĀ : Kan member zahawmtakin a han report ang khan kan enpui chu a tulin ka hria a. A tak a niang tih ring mah ila an hmuh dan te pawh ngaihtush a ngai ve a. Chuvangin he laiah House committee kan nei ve a. Khami particular incident kha chu pawi kan ti a. Awmlo atan kan duh theuh ka ring a. Kan member pawhin awmah a duh ka ring lo. Amaherawhchu ngaihdan hrang pehnih a lo awm tak ah chuan ngaihtuh tlan loh theih & ni lova. Chuvangin hemi particular incident hi member te rawt ang khan House committee ah pu lut sela Thain kei pawhin ka rinpui a. Amaherawhchu police te ZRM harrass a, ZRG lo lawn ta a, lo chhuah zel ang a lang hi chu a dik in ka hre lova. Kei pawh ZRM a ka chuan hian min harrass na ka la dawng chuang lova. Kan driver te question an pekna ka hre chuang lo. Tin, tunhai him traffic te ngun zawk check tura thupek an neih avangin keini mawphurhna lian zawk nei member te hian kan driver te hi an license emaw an vehicle emaw dan zawn hram turin real ligt emaw head light emaw driver in zuk leh hmum thu ah emaw license thu h emaw mawphurhna nei liantu kan nih avangin mi naran aia simkhur turin inchah ila a duhawm hle in ka ring. Kan driver te hi keini member te hian chah theuh ila, dan zawn tur leh dan siamtu kan nih avangin dan zah tur leh dan zawn tur kan nih kan hre theuh a. Chumi ang chuan kan driver te hi thunumma pe ila a tha in ka ring. Tin, kan police te pawh lehlamah chuan kan member zahawm tak tak te an chuang a ni tih an hriat chuan a tul lo ah, traffic ah te pawh an retain loh a tha ang a. Tin, driverah detect emaw a awm anih pawhin, a motor ah dik lo a awm anih pawhin member ten an mahni ngeiin an khah a, defect awm anih loh phei chun chh uah vang vang niawm takah pheichuon kei pawhin ka ngai a. Engpwhmisela, he incident hi a, pawi viau a, Kan committee ah ngaihtuh turin pe ila, Tin, a police lamte pawhin an ngaihdan te an hmuh dan te an sawi theihna kawng kan siamsak thain ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, a pawng a pui a police te mi oppress tu a ngaih kha chu kan ngaihdan ni lo hram sela, Theihtawp chhuaha kan rawngbawl tute an ni pahfawm , ani tih hriattlan a tha in ka hria a. Kan sawi chhuak ve a ni e. Ka Lawm a.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah chuen tuman in sawi tei thei tawh lo ang a.

* PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan House Leader tuna a sawi kha House committee a kan refer chuan MLA Hostel tivel kha rel tur a ni a. Privilege committee ah khan refer zawk ila a kha in ka hria.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Decision kan siam dawn a, tunah khan
kan ngaihdan mi tamakin kan sawi
tawh a, Thil tha awm tak tak te
pawh kan rawn phawrh chhuak a.
Kan thil rawn phawrh chhuahate **kha**
tihblawhtlin a nihtheihna turin tunah hian privilege commi-
ttee kan nei a. Kan rule 148-ma in min phal angin privile-
ge committee ah kan thlen ang a.

* PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vahihih lai,
'House committee' a ti a. Chuveng-
in a record kha i play mai ang.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Deputy Speaker, he House hian
committee hrang hrang kan nei a.
Kha kha buaina tur a awm lo.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Privilege Committee ah hei hi kan
thlen ang a. Thlakhat chhungin chu
chuan ngaihtuah sela, chumi hnuah
House ah an rawn thlen ang.

Tunah chuan thil dangah kan kal tawh ang a, chu
chu calling attention a ni a. Chu chu kan chhiar chhuak
ang a. Kan sawi ho leh dawn nia. Discussion a awm dawn
lova, Calling attentionah **hian** rawn puluttu hian a sawi
ang a. Tin, a concern Ministerin a chhang ang.

To,

The Speaker,
Mizoram Legislative Assembly
Aizawl : Mizoram.

Subject :- Calling attention to a matter of urgent
importance.

Sir,

Rule under 57A the Rule of Procedure
and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly,
I call the attention of the Minister i.e Medical and

Health services to the following matter of urgent public important.

I request that the Minister may make a statement them on 24th August, 1987....of the matter. Mizo Arsi, a local daily, in its issue dated 12th August, 1987 published it as many as 39 person has been suffering from eating a poison fermented soyabean in Kolasib. Out of which 8 persons were admitted into Hospital. This is a matter of great public important and the notice.

Your Faithfully

Sd/- Vanlanghaka

Tunah calling attention neitu in tlem rawn sawi sela a tha ang.

* PU VANLANGHAKA : Pu Deputy, Speaker, ka lwm e. Kan zirtirtu hlui i ni bawk a, kan dan ang lo dauhin thusawina hun min pe tlat mai a. Pu Deputy Speaker, min pe tawh a, ka sawi dawn, ka sawi tho tho dawn. In hnial buaina chi a ni lo. Ka sawi fiah dawn alawn. Hun min pe tawh alawn. Chair in ro a rel a lawn maw le. Ka sawi fiah dawn alawn. Hun min pe tawh alawn. Kolasibah mi engemaw zatin bekang an ei a, an eisual evangin an dam lova, an dam lo buaipui tu ah tawh ka awm a, Chu chu ka sawi dawn a lawn.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, chu chu i sawi tawh a, a tawk tawh e. Tunah Minister kan ko tawh ang a.

* PU VANLANGHAKA : Ngawi teh, Pu Deputy Speaker, i i hun min pek kha a la zo tlat lo. (Hun bi la tuk hlei ncm). ka dil beh a che a nih leh. (A ka thebi lo. Ka phal lo) Tunah Minister kan kovang). Ngawi rawh kan sawi lawk ang e. Mi pakhat a thi a, M' 49 in eisual evangin damlohma an tawng a ni, tih kan

hria a. Chu chu engvangin- nge kan sawi loh ang?

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah Minister ka ko vang. A tawk tawh e. I sawi tawh a.

PU LIL RINGHANA : Minister i/c Health

Pu Deputy Speaker, Bekang eisual evanga Kolasib thil thleng hi a pawi khawp mai a. Hetiang thil kan mipuiten an tuar hi a pawi kan tiin kan rilru pawh a na em em a. Kolasib

a Bekang eisual evangin mi engemew zatin natna an tuar a. Chu natna tuar tu te chu Kolasib vengthar lam khu an ni deuh ber a. Ni 56 in he Bekang an ei evang hianin kawthalo, pumna leh luak an tuar a. Chung zingah chuanin nu pakhat kum 21 mi. Ramfengzauvi chu ni 13th August 1987 khan a boral a. Tin, mi dang pakhat, Tlanchhungi kum 25 mi chuan a fa, thla 4 mi a pai chu a chhiet bawk a. Tin heng 56 zinga mi 15 te hi Kolasib Damdawiin ah admit an ni a. Amit admit loh ho pawh Doctor ten in lamah theihtawpa an kana, an enkawl zui bawk a ni.

Tin, heng Damdawiin a admit te hi pakhat chu, ni china thi kan sawi tak Ramfengzauvi kha a ni a. Tin, mi dang chu Sangpuia, Laldinliana, Lungmuana, Zosangliani, Zothanfala, Biakmawii, Vanlalthlamuana, Thanglawra, Rampani, Ramchhana, Tlanchhungi, Tianpara, Ringliana, Lalbiakzemi, hengte hi an hi a. An vain Kolasib Damdawiina dah an ni. Chung Damdawiin a mi te chu nichina ka sawi tak ang khan pakhat Ramfengzauvi a boral a. Midang te chu Doctor ten theihtawpa an enkawl hnuin dam tha in an chhuak leh deuh vek tawh a. Pakhat erawhchu kan hriat hnuhnung berah damdawiin ah a la awm a ni. Chu chu a damlo te dinhmun a ni a.

He Bekang hi khawi atang chiah a lei leh khawii chhue: chiah nge a ni hriat a har viau a. Chu chu chhui mek a ni a. Chutah chuan he Bekang um tu te hi mipahnih an ni a, pakhat zawk umtu chu Pi Maichami, Kolasib Vengthar a mi a ni a. Chu chuan sawiluaii fanu, Tei ti a an koh mai zowrh 4kgs a lei a. Chu chu an han phawrh hnuin anni pawhin an ei a, midang pawhin an ei a.

Tichuan Pi Maichami leh a fanu chu an Bekang ei evang chuan luak te, pumnate leh kawthalo te an vei ve a. Tin, chu lovan Pi Biakhmingthangi pawhin he Bekang hi 4kgs a lei va a, a um a. Chu mi lei tu zinga mi pahnih pawh chuan damlohma an tuar ve tho a. Tichuan he Bekang an leina hi Champhai mi inti etanga lei ni jawmin an sawi a. Champhai hmuna han lei ni lovin Aizawlah hamphai mi inti hnena lei chu niin an insawi a ni.

Chuvangchuan he Bekang hi Mizo ina kan chin chhuah chu mi atanga zowrh a lei a ni nge, kawng dang etanga he Bekang hi lei tur a awm a, chu mi leia, he thil hi lo thleng tin hi la finfish chuan loh a ni a. Hei hi enzui mek a ni bawk a ni.

Tin, he Bekang avanga natna lo awm hi kan Med-ecce officer ten an hriat veleh (ni 10th August 1987 kha Dandawiin ah an rawn kalpui tak avangin) chu mi chu jchangchu an hriat veleh Kolasiba Police leh SDO Civil te menah ziakin report an pe nghal a. Tichuan SDO pawhin Aizawl DC hnemah report a thlen nghal bawk a. Tichuan Police te chuan Kolasiba Bekang awm reng reng chu an dyp nghal a. Chutienga Bekang an chhuah te chu an paib bo nghal vek a. Ekinah paib lovin tumahma an ei leh tawh loh turin an huatsaiha. Chtienga an tih hau chuanin chu Bekang ei avarja na thar chu an awm te lovin kan hria a ni.

Tin, heng Bekang eisuala natna tuar te hi kan Minister, Pu Tawnluia zuk kal pawhin Dandawiinah leh an inah te a ramching ang ang a zu ken nghe nghe a. Chutienga ang chu he lai thil lo awm dan chu a ni a. A pawi kan ti em em a. Chutichuan tun thlongin Police te pawhin he thil lo awm dan hi an thlir zuiin an bawhzui mek zel bawk a ni. Chu chu ka han report theih chin a ni rih e.

Kz lawm e.

* PU VANLALNGHAKA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, Point of clarification. A thusawiah khan chian lohna lai ka nei tlat mai. Dandawiinah an admit a ti a. Kolasib Dandawiinah engzatnge ang enkawla, Kawnpui Dandawiinah engzatnge an enkawl a, Aizawl te enkawl an awm reng em ?

Tin, khang natna tuarte kha kan sorkar hian, dui avanga eisual an ni lova, eisual chu a tawngkam etangir kan hre vek a. Kan sorkar hian tanpuina emaw. Zangna fawma pek a tum em ?

Tin, 56 eisual te kha an hming min chhiarchhuah sak thei em ? Min clarify sak thei em ?

PU LAL RINCHIANA

: pu Deputy Speaker, Kolasib Dandawi inah 15 admit an ni a. Tin, a dang te erawh chu an hming tunah chuan ka pe nghal thei lova. Kolasib a an mahni in ah Doctor ten an enkawl a, dandawiina admit ngai chu mi 15 an ni.

Tin, heng natuar te chunga tanpuina chu dandawiina kan enkawlna leh dandawia kan umzuina bak engmah tih a awm zui lo.

* PU VANLALNGHAKA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, kha kha wrong information a ni. Aizawl te pawhin admit an awm a ni. (A tawk tawn a) Ngawi teh Pu Deputy Speaker, "wrong

information chu pek tur a ni lo. (Calling attentionah Question awm a zwm thei lo). Clarification a lawm ka zowh. (kh a rawn chhang tawh che a lawm). Question ka ti hlei nem. Clarification ka demand chauh a lawm. A thusawi ka briatthiam loh kh clarify turin ka ti alawm. A dik alawm chu chu. (Nichinah khan dan i rawn sawi a, dan angin ka han dang ve ang che. Thu mai rawh). Nilo, a debate theih loh tih ka bria. Mehse clarification chu ka ti thiang tlat a ni. (Mi pakhatin vawihnih/thum a tih theih loh). A neitu, a pulut tu ka ni a lawm. (A neitu i nih avangin i ti thei lo). He House hi Information dik tak min pe rawh se ka ti alawa. Engahuge e dik lohna. (Thu dangah kan kal tawh ang. Nangmahchauhin nileng i awh mai dawn a lawm). A, ka awh pawhin mioui miin thlan chhan a ni tlat.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Awle, tunah chuan thu pahnih na ah kan kal ang a. Pawih District council chungchang thuh sorkarin Statutory order a chhukh District Council Affair Ministerin a chhuah ni 18th August 1987 a House a a pharh kha sawi hona turin Pu P.Siamliana motion a rawn theh lut a. Chu a motion chu move turin Pu P.Siamliana ka sawm e.

*PU P.SIAMLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. He motion ka rawn put luh hi he House zahawm taka. Pu Deputy Speaker, ngaihtuah theihna leh sawiho theihna min pe turin a hmasa in ka ngen che e. Chu ka rawn put luh chu a tawi zawngin kan chhiar chhuak ang e.

That this House do approve the Statutory orders on Pawih District Council which was laid on the Table of the House on the 13th August, 1987.

He thu hi Pu Deputy Speaker, he House a sawi ho min phalsak ngei ka ring a. Tin, ka be pawh ta sa sa che a, sawi zui theihna min pe thei ang em ?

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Nakinah sawi zuina i la nei dawn nia. I rawn ding ve leh dawn dawn a ni e.

Le, tunah khan motion a rawn move chu kan hre ta a. Chu chu Pu Siamliana sawi turin ken sawm hmasa ang a. Tin, hemi chungchangah hian discussion a awm dawn avangin thenkhat chuan hun in duh rei deuh dawn a. Amaher rawhchu dar 1:00 kha vawin chawhma a tan chuan kan hun

tawp a nih dawn avangin minute 10 aia rei chu sawi loh tur a ni. 'O minute chhung chuan in fel theh thawh bawk a, duh tawk in i hlaø thei theuh ang chu maw.

* PU P. SIAMLIANA

Pu Deputy Speaker, a puluttu ka ni bawk a, kei chu sei deuh hlek min pe thei dawn lawm ni? A tam nasa si a. (Minute 15 ka pe ang che). Pu Deputy Speaker, he P.D.C sawithiat emaw, sawi danglam chung-chang thuah hian a pawng a puia sorkarin a kutthlak niin ka hrø lova. Dan leh dun thupek chiang tak a awm a. Chu chu bawhchhiat avanga sawi danglam tum, tihdanglam tum mai niin ka hrø a.

Pakhatnaah chuan financial irregularities chung-chang thuah a ni a. Pakhatnaah chuan misuse utilization of fundai. Tin, pathumna ah chuan, non-observation of financial rules and procedure chungchangthuah te, Tin, administration chungchang thuah te leh New appoiment chungchang thuah te a ni a. Chu chu han sawi lang zawk ila. Kan Ministry imasa ah khan notification chiang takin chhuah a ni a. 20th August, ah khan. Chuta no 6na ah leh no 7 ah chuan heti hian a in ziak a. The District Council shall not entertain new staff out of the fund. Said at the disposal without. Approval of Government of Mizoram tih a ni a. Amaherawhchu advertisement pawh awm mumal mang lovin hna an la ta vak mai a. Hne 71 dawn lai an la ta a. Chung an hna lak te chu.

- (1) Peon - 10
- (2) Typist - 6
- (3) Circle Inspector 11 - 3
- (4) Circle Inspector 1 - 1
- (5) LDC - 10
- (6) Chokidar - 2
- (7) Dak runner - 2
- (8) Dak men - 3
- (9) Assistant Revenue Officer - 3

- (10) Information and Public relation officer - 1 Assistant End. Officer - 1 (2) Finance & Accounts officer - 1
- (13) UDC - 1 (14) Assistant Account & Circle officer - 1
- (15) Circle Edn. officer - 1 (16) Demonstrator - 1 (17) Forest Guard - 6 (18) Assistant Engineer - 1 (19) Junior Engineer - 1 (20) Project officer - 1 (21) Sanitary Inspector - 1
- (22) Forester 11 - 2 (23) VLW - 1 (24) ~~Farm~~ - 1 (25) Assistant - 1 (26) Extention officer sericulture - 1 hei hi dan am reng chung siin dan ding lai kahin mi 71 an lo la a. Hei hi dan kah tlat anih' avangin vawiinni ah pawh hian kan perious hle turah ka ngai a.

Tin, finance chungchang thuah khan thil dik lo um tak sawi tur a awmin ka hmu a. Entirnan : awisa hman chungchang thuah. Repair of water Tank an ti a. ~~Water tank~~ Saikah ah te, Saidah 'L' ah te, vawmbuk ah te, Sangauan te,

Lungtianah te, Chawngtlangah te, Bungtlangah te, Vaithuan-puihan te pek an ni a. Rs. 50000/- theuhin. Tin, Entirnan, chawngtlangah hian Rinkima leh Rawngbawla pek an ni a. Tuikhur an han siam loh zia chu. Pioneer ho in an siam sa tawh kha Cement bags 2 an va zut leuh leuh a, Rs 50000/- an p leh ta ringawt mai a ni.

Tin, Lawngtlai khaw chhungah sawnin. Maintenance of Jeep road an ti a. Chutah chuan Rs. 1400/- provision a awm a. Rs. 200000/- provision a awm miah lo kha an han belh leh bawk a. Tin, Bajar area ah sawn BRTF in an enkawl lai leh nakin lawk a National High way a hman turah Rs. 150000/- an mahnri pawl duh sak na atan BRTF Pioneer hi in an enkawl lai mek di ah an han sanction leh a. An thawk zova, an nupuite pawnfen lei nan an hmang zo leh vek tawh a ni.

Tin, District Play ground siamna atan Lawngtlaiah Rs. 300000/- rukhman a ni a, chu Rs. 300000/- pawh chu hmang lovin an duhsak zawng retaining wall siam nan te an hmang a. Work order an pe tawh a. Hei pawh hi an chawn bawk a, an hawp bawk a, an ei zo leh vek tawh a ni.

Tin, Personal Loan an ti a. chu chu saw laia kan PDC member ten an in semdarh ta a. Tun hma 1976 leh 1975 in karah kha chuan Plan atangin 67 lakhs vel hmuh a ni a. Mahe 1986 atang khan 26 lakhs vel hmuh a ni a. kha kha hman ngajuna an hre lo nge ni an inseem zo ti tih a. Saw ta hna thawt saw 70 vel an awm a. 70 zingah chuen 40 velin personal loan an ti a, Provision pawh awm miah lovin. Entirnan Pu F. Malhnuna OEM Congress President chuan Rs. 122773/- an la ringawt a. Tin, D.Thanchunga Em i/c Revenue chuan Rs. 31809/- a la leh a. Tin, Pu Sanzamlova Em chuan Rs. 17538/- a la bawk a. Tin, MDC Darvunga, hei phei hi chu ka School kälpu a ni nghe nghe a ni. Chairman, hei pawh hian Rs. 15086/- a la a. Tin, Pu Lalthlamuana Contractor in Rs. 10000/-. Chung ho zawi zawi chu sawi sen a ni lovang a. Hei heta hian Pu Deputy Speaker, a cuang vek a, Tichuan fund ah khan duh duh in an hmang ta ringawt mai a. Chung thil te chu vawiin ni ah pawh kan sawi chho zel ang a.

Tin, chubakah vehicle chungchangthuah te an District Council khan Private Motor te kha an nei a. Chung an Private motor te chu an hire tir a, thlakhata Rs. 7000/- in. Tin, District Council ah sawn, Revenue sum Lampang an collect a. Chu chu PLA a dah tur a ni a. Personal Labour Account ah. Chu pawh chu dahmumal awm lovin GDO pawh Drawing & Disversing officer pawh rawn chuang lem lovin an zin haw apiangin Casier an kova. Tanka awm an z wta. Rs. 10000/- a awm a tih chuan an TA leh DA velan Rs. 10000/- an la nghal a. Tunah sawn Pu Deputy Speaker, nimin leh nimin piāh ah te, hman etang a kan chhu vang vangin Rs. 150000/- hi khawiah nge an awm la hriat miah loh a ni. Chutiang khawp sawn saw latih sawn "ka chennmai ang zau ve" ti ang hrimin an in lek kual vel a ni a. Tin, hnalek chungchang mai bakah an hmalaik dan chi trang hrang leh hn an inpek dan te han sawi kai leh ta ila. Kan Chief Miniter hlui zahawm tak Pu Lalthanhawla hun lai khan Lawngtlai Bajar area lai takah sawn Areipaku kan ti

dawn emaw ni, set siamna turin Rs. 10000/- a pe a. Tunah sawn a ban chu ft 12 vel a ding a, ban pathum chiah a ding a ni. Saw saw khawvel ban zawngah a la to ber awm e. Saw aia to saw a la awm lo reng reng.

Tin, Village Interpath chungchang thu te leh School repairing chungchangah te khan han sawi leh ta tila. Kawlehaw chu an School L.P. School chu tanpui ngai an bi a. Rs. 10000/- an pe a. A vang ft 12 a ni a. Tah khan a thak tu pa khan Rs. 10000/- sanction ni si kha chawhmain a zo vel a ni. Amahin khawvel a labour inhlawhfa ah chuan a la nlay sang ber nghe a ni awm e.

Tin, Lawngtla Primary School Yi ah khan Rs. 1500/- sanction a ni leh a. Chu pawh chu vewin ni thlengi sak nmal a la ni lo bark a. Tin, Primary School bawk, T. Dungzuvah Rs. 1000/- pek a ni a. Chu pawh chu vawiinni thlenjin zo tawh anga report a la ni bawk a.

Tin, thilmak danglam leh tak mai chu Pu, Deputy S/o Speaker, Serkun lui kha a ni leh a ni. Serkun lui kha kan hnam sipai te Arakan atanga an lo haw dawn khan DC in a siam sak a. Chumi a siam zawk diem tawh chu work order an han issue ve leh a. An va bill nawn leh ringawt mai bawk a. Chutiang chuanin saw lai velah sawn thil tamtak sawi sen loh leh cihiar sen loh thil tih an nei a.

Tin, VC chungchang thu pawh kha han sawi kai leh rih ta ila, Thaltingah khan PC VC hlir pathum an awm a. Nominate seat aatuh Democracy ~~law~~ law thu pawh zah lovin nominate seat a an ruata kha an lo pawmpui lova. Tahchuan, mi pakhat an va tir ta a ni. An mi tirh chu lehkha pahnih an va ken tir a. Congress a i sawm luh vek theih chuanin pawm nghal ula, kha VC kha. Tih lehkha lehlampangah an ah tir a. Tin, lehkha pakhatah "an pawm theih loh chuen kan dissolve nghal a che in va ti dawn nia." an ti a. Pa pakhat leng chhuak tur vahlo a pai a, ama Zuk atan lehlampangah a tui a dah a, lehlamah a thian te theh atan a tui lo tih nen khan a in ang viau awm nghe nghe. Lehkha pahnih an va keng a. An thil pawma kh a hlawhtlin loh bawk a. Tin, chulo pawhchu sawi chhuah leh duh ka nei a. Inter village pass chungchangah te, water chuangchang thuh te khan. 1983 leh 1984 ah Saikah kuaah chuan water Tank, Rs. 5000/- pek a ni. Chumi kum vek bawk chuan Rs. 2000/- pek a ni leh a. 1985-1986 ah Rs. 5000/- pek a ni a. Vawihnih an pe double a. Hci pah hi siam mumal a awm lo bawk a. Tin, Chawngtlangpuiah 1984-1985 ah kawng ~~ana~~ atan Rs. 15000/- pek a ni a. Ch pawh chu tih mumal a ni lo leh a. Chutiang bawkin 1985-1986 an Rs. 33290/- pek a ni bawk a. Tin, kum 1983-1984 ah water tank atan Rs. 5000/- Tin, shooting of seat ah Rs. 100/- Tin, ~~law~~ law of nursery bed ah Rs. 1500/-, Repairing & fencing ah Rs. 2000/- mahse, heng te hi tih mumal pakhatmoh a awm lo a ni a. Tin, Chhiahtlangpuiah 1984-1985 ah Rs. 1000/- pek a ni a. Khow kar kawng siamna atan. Hei pawh

Khaw kar kawng siamna atan hei pawh hi hmuh tur a awm lo, a tlang kam kha an vai mai mai a. Chutiang bawkin Taikhan leh Sihtlangpuiah chuan Rs. 3000/- an pe leh a, tin, Rs. 750/- an pe leh a. Kum 1983-84 ah khan, Tin, Khawkawn ah khan 1983-84 ah Rs. 500/- pek a ni a. Tin, jeep kawng laihna atan bawk Rs. 2200/- khatiang khan an duh duhin thil an ti ta a. Hmuh tur reng reng a awm lova. Tin, report pakhat aa thil mak deuh mai a chu hei hi a ni leh ta a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, an cash book leh account chungchang thuah khan balance outstanding ah khan Rs. 1527.23 a awm a. Khatih lai khan an book entry ni 12.3.85 ah khan Rs. 629364.68 a awm an ti bawk si a. Tin, office-ah an han en leh a, ~~...
...
...~~ ah leh overf. ~~drawell~~ ah khan Rs. 30000/- a ni leh ta bawk si a. Khatah khan pawisa kha engtizia nge ni htiang a ana office-ah an pause a. Chiang takin danah a inziak a. Mi tupawh-in pawisa an draw dawn a nih chuan a rang thei ang bera sem thuai a nih loh chuan draw loh tur. Tin, an sem bak a chu Treasury-ah an dah leh tur a ni tih a ni a, Treasury-ah an dah bawk si lova. Tichuan pawisa chu an khawl ta a, tah chuan a interest a kha lehlamah an draw kha a over tawh a vang khan nitin Rs. 147.19/- kha a pung rulh leh tur a ni ta bawk si a ni. Chutiang chu sawi sen loh sawi laiah sawn a awm ta a.

Tichuan chu bakah, Delhi-ah leh hmun dance an kal dawn reng rengin tour programme te fel fai tak a dung lem lovin an zuk kal tawp mai a, an lo haw leh a, pawise a rem rem kha an hai chawp leh a. Tin, chu bakah Government Notification pawh zah lovin officer te, gazetted officer te pawh hemi Mizoram Sorkarin a approve hma loh chuan lek cheih loh a ni ti si kha mi 60 chuang an lo la leh ta a. Sawng saw ngaihthah chi a ni lova. Chuvangin vawiin niah hian kan House member zahawm tak te pawhin theihtawp chhuah a kan tan ho ka duh a. Kan Deputy Speaker a hmet leh dawn niin ka hria a. Kan member danite pawhin min han vaw ve leh nak nak ula, ~~agaherawhchu~~ a tawp ber changtu tur ka nih kha. Chutah chuan kan in dim bik tawh lovlang chu. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Midang sawi tur in awm lo'm ni ?
Pu Lal Thanhawla, Serchhip MLA.

* PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi Pawi District Council enquiry chungchang a report member zahawm takin a rawn pu lut a, sawiho turin an ti a. A tlungpuii kum a deuh thaw an term hmang ral te leh hmang ral tap te an dik lohna lai kan zawn ngar ngar chuan tuna kan Sorkar ding lai mek han vung vel pawh hi a dik lohna tam tak awmin ka ring a.

Ka sawi duh ber chu a principle i ka kal leh kal loh lam ni . lovin District Council an neihna chhan te, District Council nei tur khawn a ruat bik an nihna chhan te, chutiang zelin anmahni ka tawng an huat thu ni suh sela, hnam te nau minority ang a enkawl an lo ni ta lak lawh a. Chumi ang a duat an lo nihnaah te an lo tisual

a rih pawhin helaiah kan Sorkar chuan nu leh pa chan chhengin a enkawl zawk tur niin kai chuan ka ngai a. A tiangpui District Council te vawiin ni thlenga an aum an ah hian puh mawh in emaw, dem bik emaw ka nei hrlopia lova. Hmim lo deuh a in ngaihna te, a saptawng takin harassment te an nei a ni,

Tin, anmahnri tual chhung in swipnaah pawh power nei tawk lova an inhriatna avangin kei si hunah pawh khan sixth schedule ina a phal angin power tam zawk te pek kan lo intiam tawh a. Amherauh-chu kan process chhung vel a rei deuh hlek avangin duh an in kan kal chak pui theih rih lo a ni. Tin, chutiang tak a hnam duat bik ngai, enkawl deuh ngai an ni tih hria in India. So rkar leh kan MNF hotute inbiak remnaah pawh kh a bik tak a enkawl tur a provision kha dah a ni a. Chu n tunah hian nichina ka sawi tak ang khan a dik lova in u hsak zawng a kan kal chuan tute pawh Sorkar laipui an ni emaw State Sorkar an ni emaw, District Council an ni emaw engemaw chu kan hmu eng tih ka ring a. Kan sawi duh zawk a chu chutiang a hnam duat ngai deuh hlek, a bik a unkwl ngai an nihna avang chuan keini ho pawh khan power tam zawk pek kan tiam a. Chu chu inremne spirit ang pawh kha a i nih chhoh zel tak avangin ti fuh pawh kan inti vici a. Tin, chu chauh pawh chu ni lovin, an in rel bawlna hna an theihna keungah state plan budget atang a kan pok theih kha a i tham thin a. Nichinah khan motion neitu khan a rawn sawi tawh a. Tun hma in Rs. 600000/700000/- vel te a ni a. 1986 leh 1986 khan tih pun dan hrang hrang te nen a insiasi in kan ngeihtuah a. A kum talin a pung chho vo a. Chu pawh chu kan lo duh thewh pui avangin contract-ah direct in kan ngen sui a, proposel te kin siam a. Tichuan sun current financial year ch phei hi chuan Central in crore nga kan dil sikkai ~~ae~~ crore li an rawn pc nghe nghe tih pawh kan hria a ni. Chutiang chu Sorkar laipui pawhin a ngaihdan a ni a. Tichuan tunah pawh hian inromne a aum avang a enkawl an nih kan beisci a. Thiam lohna iem tek an nei ang. Eng eng emaw a dan leh dun zewng a kan Zuk thlir phei chuan tih dik lohna zewng pawh an nei ang. MMahse chungte pawh chu helaiah kan Sorkar hna thawk thiam zawk te keihhruaina hnuaih plan te siam puin chutiang a in zilhhau zewng leh a insiam tha zawniak tih ~~ka~~ kha ~~ae~~ keini phei chuan kan lo beisci dan a ni a. Ka hriat sual loh chuan hman ni lawk a kan Chief Minister in House Minister a kawmnaah pawh tenpui an nih chuan Sorkar senior official te pawh tir pheiin an plan te pawh lo siampui ni sslangin chutiang chuan inkaihhrucin a. anmahnri phu tawk ang zel a an lo in developve theih. Tur in an sawipui ni teim ka hria a ni. Chutichuan tunah hna paro hrang enkawl a nih vang nge ka hre lova. he San. r lo dan tirk phat atang khan sawi bial MLA pakhat chu party chhu hsa a Minister a siam niin a hna hmese ber chu : lair District Council te destipalization a ni te tih chu a takin hai rual lohin kan hmu a ni. Chutichuan bumna chit in rend hmangin in beihna a aum tihte pawh kan hre zel a, abat tur a aum lova. Chu chu boihna a nih chuan a la fint tiam theih zel a. Tichuan tunah hian District Council desolve tum brim hrim duhna hrim hrim neihna rilru aum ang a a len theih chu workarin notification pangngai a chhuah hma daihin uno man enquiry officor khan Laungtlai thleng thiengin file te rone in thil a lo peih fel diam thei te hi helam atangin engemaw a sun a ni tih hi a rinhlelh theih a. Chuvang chuan an finding na

chu engpawh ni ta selangin tuna ka sawi tawh angin an tawh
hmar; zo tep tawh a, an lo thawk tawh a ni a. Eng ongchaw
member zahawm takin motion a rawn put luh pah a a rawn sawt
lan a kha a dik vek ang tih pawh ka ring a ni. Nimahselangin
thenkhat appointment chungchangah kha chuan in anticipation
of the Government approval te pawhin an tih phalsak to new
ken lo-nei ve a.

Tin, hna chungchangah te pawh tunah
hian anmahni thiam thu sawi theihna & tur hun awm ni cleopir
an pawisa hman dan chunghangah te pawh thiam thu sawi tur t
tak n neih ka ring a. Tin, khatiang a thil kan tih z'i daun
chuan Chakma, te phei chu, helain member zahawm takten an hrau
thu suh ah, dingtlak miah an ni daun lova. Chiang takin chu
chu ka hria a. Chuvangin kan sawi duh zawk a chu post finding
lampang ai chuan memorandum of settlement in a lo tih tawh
angio. India Constitution dan pui pawhina a lo tih tawh angin
6th Schedule Constitution ina a phalsak angin an thiam lohne
leh an tlin lohnah pawh plan te siam sakin helaia thiam zauk
te kaihruadna in pawisa hman dik lohnah pawh an hman dik
theihna turin keimehni Sorkarin strict zaukin enkawl sak sola
chu anmahni bial chauh ni lovin kan ram pumpui hmakhua a nih
ka ring a. Mahse chutih a hnekin District Council Affairs
Department tina pawisa an tih chingpen sak dan te hman nih
an tih chingpen sak tawh a. Minister pawhin a thiam thu a
sawi daun thin a. Nimahselangin District Council Secretary
te chauh Drawing and Disbursing Officer an nih laiin helaiah
an duh an naum an makin an aum a, sawi tur pawn kan hmu a ni.
Chutiang chu tun atang a kan in kaihruaina a nih chuan an ni
ring ut kha thiaghlim viau tur chuan kan beisei bikin ka ring
lo r ng reng a. Tin, khatia ngh-ai sak an nih ngat phei chuh
an ni pawhin, "E, khawng hun kan neih lai hian, tihna rilru
te pawh lo pu selangin an gham lo theiin ka ring lova. Helai
pang mawh a ni ve zelin ka ring a ni.

Chutichuan ka sawi duh chu, Memorandum
of Settlement spirit ango, constitution in a tum ang tu, 6th
schedule in a tum ang tu in kaihruai tum ta zauk ilang. Chakma
District Council chu din ngaihna rong rong a aum lo a ni. Tin,
heti ng a kan ti chho dawn a nih chuan a thiam lo zauka te
humh lh siin tlema changkang zauk to hna thawk thei lovin
kan siam dawn tihna ang a ni a. Chuvangin a District Council
hrim hrim a sae an in kaihruaina a fel lova, an dik lova,
tanpui an ngai a ni e, ti zaunga ngeihtuahna aum angin chutiang
chu Central Sorkar pawhin a duh dan a ni. Home Minister zahawm
tak piwhin kan Chief Minister zahawm tek hnena a sawi dan a ni,
tiht kan hriatna hi a dik chuan chu chu kan kal dan tur zawk
a niin ka ring a. Chu chu sawlai bial development ebungchangah
pawh an lo chakna tur a ni ang a. Tin, sawlai bial chu develop-
ment a an lo chak chuan kan ram chakna chu kan Sorkar ngaihtuah
dan chu ni thei so ka duh a ni. Chuti lova nitina kan ngaih-
thiak ang a fault finding zaung a nih kha chuan a tha ber fo
loving.

Village Council an develop dan te pawh
thil tam tak kan hre ve a. Minister zahawm takin hrilh lawk
lovin a tlawh a. An lo hriat loh avangin an lo bengkawn lova.
Office atangin an thiag luh mai a. Chutiang chuan mumal lo tak
a thil tam tak thiat an aum tawh a ni. Chuvangin hongte pawh
hi h tiang thiat duhna hrim hrim emaw rilru lampang ni lovin
a sianthatna rilru nei zauka kan kalpui hi kan ram pumpui tan
a dik zauk ka ring a ni. Chuvang chuan tunah pawh hian helain

enquiry commission in an hmuh chhuah te hi sawlaic kan hotuten thiam thu sawina hui nei ve ngat ta se chuan nom hui pawh tam zawk hi chu an chhang thla thei ngein ka ring a. Chuvangin a tam zawk chu sawi tawh ang khan dan lo ang a hna laktihte eng te pawh kha pawisa kan je daw. ngei tih ken chiang tawh a. An duh zat ngei an rawn dom nd te pawh kan hre tawh a. Nimahsela Sorkarch duh eng a a process zung zung theih loh avangin in anticipation of Government approval-in an lo kal phalsakna dan te pawh kan nei tawh a ni. Chuvangin a in ngaihhnathiam zaung leh a in tanpui tawn zaung ang a kal chu ni sela vawiin ni a kan tawng hi tawng lován, sawlam pawh hlim takin a tu te ;awh an kal theih dan zawngin, Mizoram Sorkar tan pawh a tanpui zel theihna tur zawnpin a kal theih ka ring a. Chubang chuan kan ngen duh zawk a chu a fault finding hri hrim leh a intihchhiat tumna lampang a in development lamang te pawh an chak theihna tur zawngin constite leh split leh memorandum of settlement spiiit hi he Sorkar hian keng kawhin sawlai mipuite thlavang hauhin development a ar chak zawk tneihna tur atan kawng kawhhmuh chung zawn bangui zawk se tih hi ka duh dan a ni. Sawlaia a nek huk ho kha chu kei chuan ka hre ve lova. Mahse chu chu tugawh lo sorkar selangin heliaih kan Sorkar ten an ngaihtuah can tur ka duh dan leh kan lo ngaihtuah dan leh constitution ngei pawhin memorandum of settlement ngei pawhin e phut a ni.

Tunah hian Lakhier District Council te ;awh hekna tam tak a awm a. Engtinnge Sorkarin i tih daun tih pawh hre lovin a hner kaitu deuhle chu mang engin an awm a ni a. Chuvangin mangang thlabat reng reng a in sirm ai chuan a thlamueng zaungin .. kawng tha in kawhhmuh zew-nq a kal tur jukan sorkar hi a ngen a ni. Ka lawm e.

Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, thu sawi dan ie kün thiam theih nanah hei kan District Council Affairs Minister zahawm tak a awm bawk a, thu pahnih han zawh lawk ka duh a. One Man Commission khan report a submit tawh em ? tih leh heng Sorkarin District Council ina an thil tih dik loh zawng zawng a man chhuah te hi enge ni source of information an neih tih ka zawt lawk teh ang. Pu Deputy, Speaker i phalna in.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Concern Minister-in a chhang thai em ?

* PL SAINGURA SAILO : Pu Deputy Speaker, a rawn debato dawn emaw ka ti a, min zewt ta hlauh mai a. Kan chhang aingo.

One Man Enquiry Commission khan report ther a submit a. Amaherawhchu kha tah khan duhthusam tawh lohri kan la nei a. Kan la tih beh dawn nge dawn lo tih Sorkarin decision kan la la lova.

Tin, kan source of information ni commission report atang chauh a ni lova. Hnun hrang hrang atangin ammehni District Council chhung atang te pawhin information kan hmu a. Tin, documentary prove kan nei zel bawk a. Chung chu a zawng a za kan sawi seng lo ang a, a lam em em mai a. Source of information hi 1 hour chhung hawn kan sawi sengin ka ring lo. Chu chu tuna kan action lak na chhan an ni a. Tin, tin thu mai a kal kan ni lava, documentary prove kan nei zel avangin tuna action hi la kan ni.

Tin, nichina member zahawm tak khan desolve a ti a, dissolve a ni love, a executive a saw lo function tawh hrih lo sela. Administration te a that zawk nan leh sum leh pai pawh a dik zawk a hm̄m theihna turin Governor in thu neihna hi a la a ni a. Tin, Governor aiawhin Lawngtlii SDD chu Administrator a dch a ni.

*PU F.LALRAMLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan chhunzaum ve leh tawh ang a, hun thaer engan min ngaih sak la. Minister zahawm takin min chhanna kha a lawmaum ka ti a. Nia, on 11th July, 1987 khan Sorkar lam atang a thirhrui kan hmu a. Tin, radi ah te pawh kam hre bawk a, sawlam an chi ai viau a, District Council lampang te pawh. Tin, session kha tun hma in an in ka lawk tawh bawk a. 3rd August khan member te pawh session turin kan han kal nak nak a. Amahorawhchu session thei kan nih leh nih loh pawh kan inhre chuang lova. Tichuan, "cleric-fiction Sorkarah kan zaut ango," gan ti a. Thirhrui an theih ngahal a, ni thum ni la la chuan. In nei thei ang, thei loy ti hawh chu a awm ta hran chuan lova. Tunah Pawi District Council pawh kan session an adjourn a, session ang reng kan la ni ta ringawt mai a ni, tunah hian.

Tin, kan Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang than 6th Schedule chang 14-naah hian "Sorkarin tul a tih chuan * commission a appoint thei ang," tih a ni a. Tin, chubch bawk chuan nichina an sawi tawh ang khan report thenkhat a paeng" tih a ni a. Nimahsela chang 14-naah bawk hian, kan chhiar chinck lawk ang a. Changte 2-na ~ The report of every such commission with the recommendation of the Governor in respect thereto for the legislature of the State by the Minister concerned together regarding the action propose to be taken thereon by the State Government, tih a ni a. Commission ina report a nei hian chu Sorkar pawhin action a lek dan tur nen he House-ah hian a lay tur a ni. Chumi hma in commission report kha Sorkarin a ring thei lo reng reng, tih hi ka sawi "duh a. Chuvang chuan he Pawi District Council an dessolve-na, source of information-ah commission feport thenkhat kan hmang e an tih kha an hmang thei lo. A chhan chu report a submit alog a. Sorkarin action lak dan tur nen he House-ah hian a lay tur tih a ni. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkarin in Council chunge kut an tulak dan hi a dik lo phawt a ni.

..... dan ab.....
..... para 162 hmangin an hmang a. Metah hian Sorkarin dan kal zelah chuan he para a himan thuikh danah hi chuan member te saw lo in zat tawkin Sorkarna te lo siam thei

ta lo se. A nih loh leh fam chhungah civil buaina engemaw Punjab ang te a lo awm te in, he thu neihna hi Governor in a l thai ang tih a ni a. Nimahsela irregularities tih ang reng, violation of financial rules tih ang reng mai mai hmang a. Commission fel tak report pawh lay thei si lo, chu hchaup dan hmang a Council chung a kut a thlak saw thil a ti dik lo a ni. Kan Sorkarin ngum takin en fawh se, chuli lo chuan hnuuk let leh rawh se. A fel lo a ni hemi chungchang thu ah hian. 1973 kum, District Council awm tirk, Pawi interim period ah khan member te an inzat tawk a, Sorkarina on siam hlei thei lova. Chuvang chuan Sorkarin he dan hmaang hian Council-ah tu emaw L.Governor aiah a appoint a. Chu chu a dik a ni. Chutiang a he dan hi hmæ tur a ni a.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, sawi tur + tur vis: mai a. Hei reasons tih ah khan an lay bawk a. Hulai hi han sawi tel lawk ka duh a, para khatna -

Wooden bridge chungchang thurh 1 3 4
lai vel kha kai pawh chutih loi chuan executive member ve . J.E. kan tihte, engineer kan tih angte hi kan nei ve lo eng reng a. S.A. te kan lo nei sa a. Chungte chu technical thila engmah hre lo reng reng te kha an ni a. Chut chu hel i ITT ah hian mi pakhat mohoral training turin kan tir ta . Chu chu a lo chhuah hnu chuan, "Thil tih dan fel unkip thi p hi a tha ve e. Engpawhnisc measurement book heh neit mea urement lak ve te hij a dik e, zir ve teh khai," kan ti a. + ni pawh chuan, "Aw le," a ti a, a zir a, keimeh nooi pawh ka lo kal a, maradona store ah sawn. MB bute pawh kan lei ve a, tih dan pawh chu a thiam chuang hlei lova. A checktu tur an awm bawk hlei lova. Tin, a countersign te leh thil dan velah khan kan buai leh thin a.

Tin, hemi stone of bridge chungchang thurh te hian ~~span~~ ^{span} ang lo rong rang mai a, a dik ngei ngei ang, hei chu a span a in ang lo. Amaherawhchu ~~for~~ ^{for} ... a ni. Entiran, Nganpui lui chung a Dil lui chungah chuan Diluiah lei an dawh a, 1984 khan. Nikum khan Agriculture Department in chu lui chu an repair te a. Rs.10000/- a repair nan an seng a ni a. Chutiang chu a ni a. Hna thawk tute saw tlawmngai tura ngen an ni zawk, hlawkne lam + in, an hlawk lo. Helaia contract in pek a, nuai tel a hla Thur Thur ang hi a ni lo. Tlawmngaiin hna thawk tur a an awm hi a ni zawk. Chuvangin tender te pawh an ko lo a ni eng thin a ni. Tunhma District Council Pawi leh Lakhon in an neih atangin tender saw an lo ko ngai lo reng reng a. in, measurement book tih ang reng te pawh hi an lo nei ngs. reng reng lova. Tunah hian kan introduce tan ve ciab a ni zawk a, sawi tawh angin.

Tin, building ah te hian PWD te rawnia est mate te pawh siamtir ve ila, tiin pawisa sengin on siamtir ve ta a. Building ah na na na hi chuan tender te sawh ko + ila PWD mito pawh ruai ve ila, a tha ang e, tiin a supervisor thlengin tender te men an han ti chho ve a. An zir chho ve mak ~~ve~~ zel a.

Tin, kan action pu lut tu ina a sawi ang khan thil tih dik loh tam tak saw Pawi District Council sawn a nei a. Ane sawi hmaih ta ~~pawh~~ a kha a la awmin ka bing tlat. An ti dik vek ang ka ti reng reng lo. Thil tih dik loh chhui tek relah chuan a chhan pakhat a awm. Chu chu ram buai kan nih vang a ni. Kan sawi duh ngai loh sawi loh

tunsh ka sawi ang a. MNF te kha sawlai saw a kawtchhuah kan ni a, kekawr mawng tet non en lo chhuak a, "Pawisa aiin pa rawh u, Rs.50000/- min pe rawh u. Min pek loh chuan in hria em ?" an ti a. An engemaw tawite hi a hming ong maw ni, pistol in tia maw ni, khatiang kha min han hmui thin chuan Council a thawk tute tan chuan pek leh theih a ni lo. MNF ram leh hnam dotu khang ho kha awm le sei Council an khatiang khan a bawlhhlawh lovang tih 'k hri a ni. Remna thuthlung ding lai hi a ni tlat a ni. Chu chu a ni. Kut ka thlak e chu in la ti leh nghal e, zah hlak nasa a ni.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, heleia thil pakhat a man chhuah ni awm tek, commission report ni awm tek hi, a mah tak tak chu va kal ve lawi si thileng chu a va kal a. Lawngtlaish Sangianga leh Dengmuena in inkar step tih a ziak chhuak a. A soot ah a ve en ngeiin ka wing a, amah in. Dengmuena Lawngtlaish an awm lo rang reng, Sangianga chu an awm. Dengmuena a. awm loh avangin he commission report hi source of information a kan hmang a nih chuan a dik lo tih hi a chieng lutuk. Lawngtlaish Dengmuana pakhatm-ah an awm lo.

Tin, pawise chungchang thuah sawi leh bawk ila. Pawisa kawl dan chungchang thuah te pawh nichin ka sawi tawh ang khan a nih lon leh Rs. 30000/- vawiin MNF kutuh pe ta ila. MNF kutuh Rs. 30000/- pe tiin kan record down em hi ? Khawilaiah emaw phuahchawp work order te an siam ngawt lohin engtinnge an tih ang ? Chakma District Council ina an development pawisa vawiinah ruai kan heh a, chuti zat chu kan hmang, lawi chuti zat chu kan lei a, kan taln tih ang ngawt chi te kha chu ni hek lo. Tin, chutiang deuh bawkin account chungchang thuah irregularities an ti a, pawisa hman chungchang thu ah. Awle, State Sorkarin internal audit te pawh an kal thin a. AG in audit party a tir bawk thin a, audit note ah thil pawimawh leh buaina tham engmah a awm lo. Correspondent an nei thin a..... pawn a drop zel. Chutiang chu a ni a, AG atang a report pakhatmah pawh hmu mang si lo, PAC case ah pawh pakhatmah take up tur awm chuang mang si lo, engtinnge irregularities hi an charge theih ngawt ? irregularities fund chungchang thu han sawi ila, a nih loh leh kan RE chungchang thu hi. Kan sawiho thin Council pathumte te tan a Rs. 65000/- kha kan rules 12-naah chuan District Council Secretary chu DDO a ni ang a, DC chu Controlling Officer a ni ang a, Executive Secretary in utilization certificate a buatcaih ang a, S DC in a countersign ang a. A copy AG pek tur tih a ni nghe nghe a ni.

Bhumi tel lo chuan fund pawh an release thei lo. Amah-drawhchu kan sorkar that chuan chu dan kah chuan Under Secretary, DP & AR E Branch chu draw tirin, "a rang thei ang berin hetoh Deputy Secretary DCA i pe let leh ang a" tiin lehkha an pe a. Tin, District Council Secretary-te hnonch "utilization certificate siam turin em ni Council to hi an phut ? "Pawi District Council in hetiang dawt utilization certificate hi kan siam thei lovang," an tih avangin leh kan Minister zahaum tak pa in a luah nan a dawt certificate . kan siam thei lovang an tih avang a kan Council dissolve a ni tih pawh a chiang a. Council chuno a kut thlak tur ni ta sela, a thauktute, tuto charge nge ni tih kha a ni ta a. Tah chuan engah nge ni action chu an l k mai loh ? A nih loh leh executive chuan engahng a

action chu an lak mai loh ? A nih lob leh executive chuan an chhong a dangah kut an thlak kher, a controlling officer DC chuan ngah chuan kut an thlak ve loh ? Heta kan Sorkar thu tih thluk dangah hian & justice a awm lo. DC chuan, entirnan, Rs. 30000/- man work + order siam ula, thawh kher a njai lo, a , wise kan inscm dawn nia, a ti thei a ni. A ruktir tu loh a mi tu hi chu hremna thuhmunin an awm tur a ni. Chuvang chu n DC chunga kut engmoh an thlak si loh avang hian controlling officer chungah kut engmoh an thlak si loh avang hian he dewt in puh mauhna hi a dik lo a ni tih a ching a ni. Chuti a nih chuan thil dik tak documentary receipt an noi a nih chuan Controlling Officer chungah pawh chuan kut thlak ang hmidaing. Council chunga thu neihna an chihak sak a nih chuan DC pawh chu suspend ve rawh se. An dissolve a nih chuan DC bewk chu dismiss ve rawh se, a service atangih. Chutiang thil dik lo fel tak an nmuh loh avngin DC chungah bewk kut an thlak lova. Council chungah di' lo takin thil an ti a ni tih hi thil chiang lutuk e ni a.

Tin, Village Council chungchang chuh hi'n sawi tur a tam mai a. Nakina sawiha ka la dah zawk rih an a.

"Hna tam deuh mai am la a. Hna tam deuh mai an la a tih chungchang kha han sawi lawk ila. Hciam Sorkar te pawhin May thla' khan advertisement hi le le ti rih sui u," tiin lehkha an va thawn a. Nimahsela kan Sorkar hian Autonomous District Council te saw constitution rei va, dan no ve an ni tih hi an hre lo em ni ? Hei constitution ah chu n, "The Mizoram Autonomous District Council Constitution and Conduct of Business Rule 1974 Bung 24-naah chuan hegi hian e inzink a - Ngawi rawh, Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek zel la. Nichina ka rawn sawi tawh ang khan Council hotubte chiam thu sawina pawh a ni zol ang a. Chu chu min pawm sak rawi khai. Hetiang hian a ziak a - The Executive Committee may, from the time determine and appoint establish to be employed by and made fix the salaries and allowances to pay to such establishment provided that in any financial year aggregate salaries and allowances payable by District Council in respect of each establishment shall not exceed such a administration of may fix from time to time, tih a ni. Tun hm Paui Regional Council din tirk atengin heta tangin Sorkarin post creation an la ti ngai lo reng reng. Post creation an siam daun a nih chuan tuna thawk lau zauwng za'ng, a senior ber thlengin ban yok fawh se. Thil awm naei lo constitution kan noi a, Nikum August ni 20 a Sorkarin rules, order notification a siemte kha hemi rules kajin e mi tl a ni. Chuvang chuan constitution hi a lal zauk a ni loh i ni Pu Deputy Speaker ? Chuvangin District Council te saw an hna tur dik tak an theuk a, appointment to post an lo siam a. Tin, an practice dan pangngaiin Council pathumne se a appointment, an siam phawt a, officer te pauli an zauk tie hm ah Governor approval chu an la chhuak thin e ni, chu can practice a ni, an convention a ni ve ringawt. Chumi chu danchlamna pekhatmah a awm lova. District Council patilate saw an rawh u, a bul atengin chu chu a ni. Hotah hian din bat nichiatna awmin kui chuan ka ring tlat lo. A chhen chu practice a nih ve tlat avangin.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, han sawi bolh
lo ka duh chu gunah sawi thu neiha chu Sorkarin a la ta a.
Governor aizh Lawnglai SDG a appoint a ta a. Chu chu
Council a thu neitu ber a lo ni ta a. Tun hma in Lekhor
District Council, Chakma District Council, Pawi District
Council te an lo dissolve tawh a, an lo suspend tawh 'hauk a.
Chingah chuan Governor aia thu neitu atan DC an dah thin a.
Engvenginng e kan Sorkar hian kan DC saw + pawisa lamah e fol
lovo an tih a vang em ni thu neitu atan an dah lova, SDG a
hnuai a mi daih an dah ? Chu mai pawh ni lovin ken Council
dinhmun saw a tihniam leh zual a ni. A chhan chu Pawi
District Council-ah ringaut sawn Selection Grade an tih
MCS Selection Grade tkh tluukpui pakhat a aum a. Tuna kan
SDC saw Grade II in ti maw ni, MCS officiating leh nghal,
a hnuai a mi daih zawk khan selection grade a mite kha
thu pe tur ang khan in han dah ta a, Council dinhmun saw an
zah lo em em a ni. Chuvangin ram mipuite saw kan Sorkarina
mir onkawl dan leh staff a obkawl dan chungchang thuh lawm-
thu sawi tur teh chirm ken hro lo khawp mai a, a mak pawh ken
ti bawk a.

Tin, thil pakhat Sorkarin a tih lanna
nh chuan **Master** roll a hmingle pawh an signature a in ang
lo thlush, tiin Commission in report a siam omaw ni tch rung
ni a in tar lang a. Mizoram **Master** roll ongpawh hi signa-
ture in ang thlap a aum pawh ka ring lova. Rina lamah nei hi
tkh kan tlakchhamna deuh thouh a nih ka ring a, a tu o to pawh.
Tiin a prove tur hian a expert ete a ruat em ni ? a in ang lo
tih engtinng e a hriat ngaut ? Kei phoi chu ka signature te bi
a a in ang lo thluah a sin. Hei attendance ah te pawh a chong
chian Hindi in ka ziak thin a, a chang chuan English in, a
chong chuan urdu ten ka sign mai mai thin a sin, tukinan pawh
urdu in asin ka sign daih. Engtinng e a in ang lo tih in hriat
ngaut ? Chuvangin he commission report pawh hian expert te
ru i lova a ziak ngaut mai hi bolh chian aum lo tak niin ka
hr a a

Tin, a bik takin hei kon CEM bial chu
thiur deuh bik niin ka hri a. Saikah khus water tank 1983
leh 84 ah an siam a. 50000/- in tih te kan siam alaum.
Pioneer kaung bulah Rs.50000/- in kan siam a, kei pawh ka
tei ve ngei a. Tin, a repair-na te pawh a ngai ngei ang.

Tin, internal village pass hi neih
theih tur engtinng e a sum ang ? Hnim chiak leh thlang kawng
sir a mi an vai ngaut loh chuan engtinng e ni ang ? Kha khan
chatuan a daih bawk si lo. A lo thang lian a kawng kha a phui
leh mai zel bawk si. Tun hma pauhin kha kar kawng hi vawi hnih
vri tur a nih thin kha. Chutiang bawkin commission te chu kai
te' reng pawh ni se, kai theih lohna a tam ang chu.

Tin, heta commission ina an thil report
di! lo em em mai ka hmuh leh pakhat chu IVP from Chaungtlang-
put tih te hi a aum lo a ti. Engtinng e a aum lo tih a hriat
thaih ? Vawiin ni thiengin mi an la kal nuai nuai tho si.
Chu an maingain a, kum tin vawi 2 an sat fai a, an 1.
ka zel a. A changin hnathangin an thauk a, a changin
Council pawisa tlem aum hmangin an thauk thhin a.

Tin, chutiang bawkin sowing of seeds tih ah Rs.100/- tih ang reng te, hengte chu a rim hlelh awm lovang, tin, repairing ang fencing of plantation together at Sihtlangpui and.. ~~Plaintas~~ Hengte pawh hi thlaknuvun te leh teak te pawh plantation an nei a. Tah chuan a hunom: te pawh a ngai ve a, an hung ve ngei a.

Tin, e nichinah khan Tawipui bieltu khni a sawi tsuh mai a, kan sawi ve leh ang a. IVP Sihtlangpui ~~be phei~~ ~~Plaintas~~ tih te pawh hi an kal nuai nuai reng a, nuuin ni thleng hian. Engtinge a awm loh ang ? A mah a kal em ni commission kha ? Chuvang chuan he commission report hi source of information base a in hmang a nih chuan e rin tlak loh zia. A nih loh leh heta e tangin committee emrw in tir ila, va en chhin teh eng u a awm leh awm loh ? IVP chu a awm chiang lutuk, tin, phai leh Sihtlangpui te chu a awm chiang lutuk.

Tin, chutiang bawkin Marboat kai to Kaulchaw tihte pawh an lai chiang lutuk, a awm lutuk a ni. Tin, Kaulchaw ah jeepable road tih hei a in tlar deuh njal a. Pawisa chutiang khatiangin an pe an pe mai a ni tih kha a dik chiah. A chhan chu Kaulchaw khua atangin Wuipui kamah balu lakna Km 1 zet mai e awm a. Kan Sorkar hian min tih sak ten u ken ti a. Kek pawhin kan Sorkar hmasaah khan estimate te an han siam a. Mabsela ~~Lokher~~ Sorkar ten min han drop leh ta a. Tunah pawh hian pawisa an dah nge dah lo ka chiang ta lova. Chutiang chuan Council in kan lai ve a. Furah te phei chuan siem & that reng hi e ngai a. Lokher District te leh Pawi District te sawn sawlai balu hlir saw kan la tawh a. Chuvang chuan kawng siam naah hi chuan hmang mawlh mawlh awm n ni a. An hmang tiem ngawtin ka hre zawk a ni. Council nge nge hlawkna awm reng reng lova contract bo chhawr thute on niir ka hria a.

Tin, appointment chungchang thuh, nominated member village council chungchang thuh dan kan nei ve a. Chumi kan dan ang chuan an siam ve zel a. Village Council Act bung 4 chang 3-na niin ka hria. Chutah chuan executive member ten member an nominate thei ang tih a ni a. An practice dan pangngaiah chuan VC in thlan dawn a nomination an file rual khan nominated seat tur kha an file tel nghil tawp zel mai a ni. Tih dan phung pangngai kha an la zauw zel mai . Chuta tang chuan an han file a, a chak pawl a mite khan an la leh nghal ngawt zel a. Chuvang chuan e chak lo pawl a mite pawh kha an la zel a, a rem rem kha. Chu chu a ni a.

Aw le, Pu Deputy Speaker, ka ti tawp dawn a. Thu sawi tur a tam riau mai a. Hun min pei tiem si a, thiam thu sawi tur te pawh kha ka la sawi reng reng lo n ni a. Pu Deputy Speaker, he Council dissolve chhan nia lang cbu kan Vety Minister zahau tak nuthlawi hmanga Council tih chhiat tum, hlawhchham atang te, nuthlawi kha eng atan nge kan tih chuan ~~an~~ engkim kha nuthlawi khan a inphal vek, member pnkhat thlem turin. Pathian leh kan ram tan tih a ni lawm ni kha ? Inthla n dawn te khan kan tar huai huai kha, poster te pawh. Pathian e va tel lo ve. Nuthlawiah te khanin hman danah te, chumi a hlawhchham avengin engpawhnisela, hekna ziak ula, keima'8 ka keng shui ang a, ka dissolve tho tho ang tiin a ziak a.

Tin, chu bakah kan Minister zahawm tak pa in (Thu tawh rawh) Council in an luah duh loh avang a ho thil hi lo thleng a ni tih kan hriatin *Pans. han il an.* a nih leh aw, makinah min pek beh leh dawn avangin ka lat e.

* A. LALHERLIANA : By Deputy Speaker, thu sawi theihna min pek avangin a hmasa in lawmthu ka hrilh a che.

Kan member zahawm tak ka hmua sawite~~w~~ n khri he Governor in a thuneihna direct a o laks chungchang the h hirn provision of lek lek a sawina te a awm a. Chumi avang chuan a kakh loh zia leh dan thlap a tih a nit zia hi tihsan hmasak a tha in ka hria a, Kha direct power a assume na Governor in a 6th Schexule sub-paragraph 2 of paragraph 16 ah khan chiang takin a ziak a. If an any time the Governor is satisfy that a situation has a reason in which the administration of an auto nomous district or reason cannot be carried on in accordance to provision of its status. He may by public notification himself on or any other function of power vested in or exercisable by the district ~~ee-~~ council or other case may be the regional and declare that such function of power shall be exercisable by such person or authority as he may specify in this behalf for period of exceeding 6 months tih a ni. Het'hian en hian election a member te iñ zat thauhang a rorelna kal theih loh vang a chutiang a vang a buai avang ringawt a power assume tur tih aum lo a ni. Chumi a nih avang chuan tuna heliaia direct power kan luh Governor in a-ssume chungchang thuah hian engmawh sawiselna a awm lova, tah chuan sawiselna a awm lo a ni. Tin, direct power hemi an laks chungchang thuah hian kan thu neituten an sawiah khan kan memorandum of settlement te pawh kha an han sawi ri deuh thuak thuak a. Kan memorandum of settlement ah khan kan remna lam thawn ~~ka~~ tutuna an ngaih pawimawh zia chu a chiang a ni. Enkawl bik an ngaih zia te provision ah an rawn telh a nih kha, memorandum of settlement khan. Tah khan kan Sorkurin a ngaih pawmawh chian zia a lang a ni.

Tin, heliaia budget kan han pass tawh an te pawh khan a hrana pawhin budget ch te pawh khan kan han pe ve a. Chutiang chuan kan Sorkar te pawh hian duhsak em Cain rorelna anmahni a ro an in relna tur leh an in cinkulna tute pawh kha specially a look atef tur a lo intiim tur ang khaan a ti a ni. Tah chuan Governor ina laks chungchang thuah hian ngaihsak te lo angah sawina a awm a. Hei hi a dik lovin ka hrma a. A bik tak a ngaihsak a ngaih avang leh rorelna chungchang bhuah pawh mipui teng Sorkar pawisa hmang ~~ute~~ pawh a tha thei ang ber leh hlauk thei ang bera an insom zai theihna turin tunah hian kan Governdr chuan direct power a resume zaukah kn ngai a ni. Hei hi hmangaihna avang zaukah ka ngai a ni kei chuan. A chhan chu : thu neihna pak tihte angte hi kawng then khatah chuan naupaüg chhia chem hriam tak pek ang chauh a nih ve theihna laite a awm a. A ni lo ang zaunga hman chuan mahni in zai nen pawh a hman theih eng chia hin hengch te pawh hian a ni lo zauingin a hman theih a. Chumi a ni lo zauing a an hmanna man chhuah leh chiang taka prove

a : um avang a hei hi anmahn ni thatna tur zawk a direct power lak nijin ka hria a ni, chumi a nih avang chuan hol hi duh sakna vang a ni. Tah chuan rorelna chungchang chu a enkawlnah hian kan du hsak te kan zilhhau a kan thunun te ang chi hian tūna kan Sorkar pawh hiane chuti chun tjin ka hria a. Pain a duhsak zawnge a zilhhau thin tih angin pa in a duhsak zawnge chu an thatna turin direct power, direct administration a lak sakah ka r i' ngai a ni. Chutah chuan discrimination ဗုဒ္ဓာ ဗုဒ္ဓာ lam zawn ni lovin duhsakna zaukah kan ngaih a tha a ni. Chuvang chun duhsakna a kan enkawlnah hian zir tur an nei. Kan unaute kan hmangaih om em te leh kan Mizo anpui ten, entiran, rule of law dang ang a rorelna te, provision of law pawimawhzia te, heng hmang a rorel te hi kan tih tur a ni tih pawh hi an zir na tur zaukah ka ngai a ni. Mawh phurhna chuan dan zawnzawng ngaih pawimawhna te a hring a. Chumi a nih a vang chuan kan Pawi District Council lo in enkawl danah hian mawhphurhna leh puitlinna a aum koh avangin a pawh hlein ka hria. Hei an charge na hrang hrang te han enin a tam em em mai a. Sum leh pai sawlaia ar niptite thalna tur a lut tur si saw, mimal tlemte in hlawkna tur a dan zah lovin lo hman mai mai te a tam zia chu report-ah te leh a h na kan motion pu lut tu in a sawiah te khan a lang ching em em a ni.

Tuithumhnara Forest Office sak chung-chang thuah te hian Rs. 2000/- man turah te hian an han la double ta a nih chu. Tuithumhnar a Rs. 2000/- dang draw te kha a aum leh a ni. Tah chuan mawhphurhna a aum lo reng reng a. hamini a zirtir tur thil duh amna, ram leh hnam hmangaih lova, sum leh pai lo lut hi mahni pocket a dah tumna rilru a pu ve ta a ni.

Tin, chung bakah village pass chung-chang thuah leh thil hrang hrang an hman dik, lo te an cash balance an'ngaih pawimawh loh zia te, tin, chu mai bakah democracy an zah lohzia te pawh a lang chiang em emin ka hria a. Thaltlang village te pawh anmahn ni ngen othak loh vang a an dissolve ringaut te pawh hi democratic principle a aum lohzie a lang a, an rilru ah. Hem i a nih avang hian kan hmangaih kan unaute, ram leh hnam kaihruai tur a mawh phur tur akan duh te hi zilhhau an ngai a. He zilh hauhna hmanruaah hian thil zirtir tur a aum a ni e. Chuvangin direct power assume ila, chutiang a rorelna dik atan chuan anmahn ni thil tih dik loh pawh an lo chhui orhuk ang a. Tin, hei hi kumkhuaa power chhuhsakna tur thil a ni lova, thla 6 chhung chauh a ni a. Chumi hnueh chuan mahniim ro an inrel leh dawn tih a hriat a. Tah chu m thiam zawk leh puitling zawk a mahni mawhphurhna pawh an hlen theihna turin tun a mi hi zawngein tih dik len thil a nih avangin kan han chawlh lailawlk tir che u a ni a, an tihna ang chauh ah ke ngai a ni. Chumi a nih avang chuan.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh aw, i sawi zawn leh the ang a. Hei kan hun hi dar khatah a tawp dawn a, minute 5 chiah a la aum a. Chumi hma chuan thil pakhat kan puang rih ang a.

Member ten attendance register-ah
hming en sign love; hemi sign lo hi chuan TA a awm dawb
lo tihna a ni ang a. Chuvangin nakinah sign ula a tha ang.

Tin, Who's Who atan khan biodata la
pe lote an awm a. Khang kha han pe ula a tha ang.

Aw le, chawhnuah kan chhunzaum leh
ang a. Tunah Pu Lalherliana' a chhunzaum leh rawh se.

* PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA : Han sawi zawm leh ila. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan member-ten an rawn point out danah khan, Pu Speaker, ka tisual palh a ni e, min lo ngaidam rawh. A hmam kan member zaheum tak tak Pu Ramliana ten an sawi khan hmangaih lo - - zia zang ang khan an sawi deuhin ka hri a. Siam thatna rilru put zawk awm tihte khan an sawi deuh thin a. Tuna mi hi siam thatna rilru put zawk vangah ka ngai a. Tin, an thil tih dik lo provision of law te financial rule hrang hrang an bawhchhiatna chungchang thu ch khan a pumpui a an rawn . ???? hi a dik lo, a ni tih awm aiin chumi vang chuan kan lo sual zawk alawm mawle. A, e ni lo reng reng, min mawphurhnaah hian engmah dik lo a awm love, kan ti dik vek e tih aiin chumite zarah chuan su sual kan dil a, kan sual ta a lawm mawle. Chuvangin tih lamjang zaung khan an sawi tam niin ka hria a. Kha kha inngaihdamna leh inzilh hauna pumpelhna turah ngei kei chuan ka ngai lova. Kan Mizo tawng takin han sawi ila, hnar hnuai-ah phatna a bo lo tih a ni a. aw, phatna a awm lo ka tihna a ni. Ka tawng sual palh a. Khatiang deuh hlek kha a nk a. hn thil tih dik lo an rawn prove sa kha disprove-na awm ni lovin chumi vang alawm tih zaung tan chhan hi chu tan chhan tling lova ka ngaih avangin a tuna zilh-hruhna tur a hnu a arghat leh zawkna tura thil kalna tur a nih ka beissina avangin tuna direct power kan Governor in a assume hi tha ka tihpui a. Chu chu, according to the provision of constitution 6th Schedule a chuang ngei a nih avangin hei hi support tlak a ni ka ti a ni. Chuvangin a mover Pu Siamliana' n a rawn move hi keini chuan kan lo paumpui ngei a thain ka hria, Chu chu ka han sawi ye duh bawh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Hei hun a chep ta viau a, midang thu sawina hun kan hawng tawh rih lovang. Vawiina kan discussion reng reng a tha hle a. Chawhnu dar 2 P.M. a tan leh turin tunah chuan kan chawl rih ang.

2. M.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Chawhmaa kan thu kha kan chhunzrum
chho leh ang a. Tunah Pu dinto
Seiha MLA thusawi turin ka kovo.

* F S.HIATO :

Pu Deputy Speaker, chawhnur hun
kan hmennaa chunce min pek avangin
ka lawm a. Thu dang ka sawi hmein
Pu Deputy Speaker, hei gallery-oh mi kan nei nual a. Nichina
Pu siemliana thusawi lai khen gallery lam atangin point an
raw, po a, en rawn bia a. Kha kha dan a ni dawn tem ni tih ka
zaut duh che a. Khantiang chu sum tawh lo hram sela tih ka
duh pawk a ni.

Tin, chhim lamsh saen District
Council pathum kan sum a. Chung chu heng laia mi hian min
heih thauh ka ring a. Vawiinah hian mi pawimawh tam tak,
Hiz ram mi pawimawh te kim laia kan District Council leh
holam a mipuiina min en dan hi a dik hlel deuh em maw ni
chu tw tiin ngaihdan ka nei a. Chu chu sawina hun ka neih
avangin ka lawm a ni. Kan Minister zahawh tak tak ten min
raw, tla'h tawh thin a. Min rawn tlauh bawhnaah churn thu
tho tak tak min hrilh thin. Min hmangaih tur te, min quat
tur te, min ngaihtueh tur te min hrilh thin a, kan thlalung
em a ni. Amaherawhchu tunah hian thla 2 chhung lekin
chhlatna rapthlak tak a thleng ta tlat mai a. Kan Minister
leh kan Sorkar te hi hmanhmawh Sorkar a ni mai awm mango aw
tihte pawh ka hlaup a ni. A chhan chu Pawi District
Council Enquiry Commission hi 1st May, 87 Zirtawpri a order
tih chhuah a ni a. Chu chu a tukah Inrinni a lo ni a, a tuk
loh Ghawlnia a ni a. Amaherawhchu May ni 4th file zaung zaung
~~Seige~~ tura commission tih ani. Mizo pesaltha chuanin Sang
a c inbuol lai chuan tih thlawh hmasak loh chuen kah loh tur
tih te a ni a... ~~Cor. boy.....~~ te pawh ... ~~Amherawhchu~~
.... in pe in an inkap thin a. Sap ho chuan save chu an tih
thi wh hmain an kap lova, a thlawh velah te an kap thin ani.
Chumngin cutianga chance pe reng reng lova a mu lai va thawn
ring utah hianin an hmanhmawh lutuk hi emgtizia nge maw ni
aw, engnge hetianga an hmanhmawh nachhan tiin ngaihtuehna
min le ani.

Tin, chuloleh, tuna power laksakna
WT kha ni 30.7.1987 ah, chu pawh chu Inrinni a pu a ni a,
ni 3 ah SOO in charge a la leh nghal a. Tih ah chuan Office
rawn run ve lem kum 4 leh thla 7 kal tawh tan chuan in tih fel
nek nek tur pawh an nei ve a. Chung hun pawh pe miah lova thiil
in ti hian chhien tha tak a neiin ka ring a. Tihchhiat ngei ngei
tunn hi a tir atangin a num emmni aw tih hi ka ngaihtueh thin
ani. Tin, thlathum lek hun an nei a, November ni 1 a inthlang
mai tur an ni si a. Nov. 1 pawh nghak thaeng zolova Sorkarin
heti rup rup a min naur hi engnge ni a chhan ni chu aw ka ti
deuh va. Tin, he District Council hi tun ateng chuan kan hotute
thatna zarah Pawi District Council ringawt pawh nuai 158 lai
hman tur an nei a. Chumi pawh hmang hman lova, saute clew te,
a n thawhchhuahna pawh /tel lo, tuna District Council pawis
hman an chakna em em hi ngaihtueh corruption hi anmehni ah
hian a intan lawk mai lo maw tiin ka ngaihtueh a ni.

Tin, chu bakh District Council chu SDO kutah kan han dah to a. Member pakhat zahawm tak Saitual MLA in a sawi kha, "Hmangaih vang a ni," a ti a. Hmangaihna van a nih chuan lo hmangaihna mak tak a ni ang. A chhan chu District Council hi a leia kan lei a ni lova, a ruk a kan ruk a ni bawk lova, Mizoram Sorkar min pek pawh a ni bik lo. Mizoram Sorkar ah Pathianin hna a thawk a. Hnam tenau zawkte khungna turin revision 6th Schedule-ah tha takin min siam sak a. Chu chuan kan nei mai a ni. Hetah hian sawi leh tur tam tal kan nei. Tuna thla 6 chhung min enkawl dan te hi, hmangihna tih chuan kumkhua in min enkawl ta sela, Pawi, Lakhchakma te chu kan rum dawn a ni. Chu chu hmangaihna dik a ni th i dawn em tih ka zaut duh hle a.

Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, keini District Council-a awmte saw in hriat angin lehkha thiam lo, rothei te te awm khawm kan ni tih chu in hre chiang viau in ka ring. Chwang chuan thil dik lo tam tak hi chu a awm ang tih pawh ka inring a ni. Kei ngei pawh hian tling lo takin Lakhchakma District Council-ah CEM ah kum 10 ka thawk a. Ka thawn chhung zaung a hna ka thawnnaah khan thil harsa tam tak a awm a ni. Ah har satna ber chu keini leh keini zinphah pawh a ni tho. A chhan chu keini leh keini kan in report thin a ni. Chumi a kan in report chuan Sorkar beng a thleng ta thin a, keini pawh kan inti thiam lo fo a ~~Ma~~ Amaherawhchu chutia kan in report rual rual chuan helai Sorkarna la a piang :: tih lungawi tumno lan tur chu a ni ta tlat mai a ni. Chu chu kan lang seng lo a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, chutiang din ~~hmuna~~ kan din tak avang chuan tunah pawh hian kan chungah a thleng ta. Hei Congress Ministry hmasa ber ~~an Andhra a Uttara Pradesh~~ Congress pawh a thleng tawh a, MNF ah pawh a thleng leh tawn a ni. Tu tu hinge min hmangaihtu dik tak mi ang tih hi ka ngaihtuah a ni. Tin, hmangaihtu dik tak chuan kan duh ang leh kan thiam eng tawh a min enkawl chhoh hi kan beisei lein puh thlak lamah hian kan chak lutuk lo maw tih hi kan ngaihtuahin kan rilru a ni a ni. Hetah hian thil tam tak a awm ta a, politics thil a ni, politics vang a District Council hi aum a ni. Mizo District Council kha 1952-ah an hmuuh rual rualin 1953 ah keini pawn Pawi District Council kan hmu a, Khami an hmuuhna in zu ngaihtuah ~~a~~ background zuk chhutin keini hi enkaw' bik kan nih hi a chiang a ni, kan thiam leh fin vang emuw a pol kan ni hauh lo. Chutah chuan tunah hian Ministry sinir hetiang a min khawih tak si ah chuan kan naute, kan lohkh. thiumte rilru ah chuan thuk takin hna tunah hian a thawk a ni. Kan District Council area Chhaintuipui District Council atang te hian UT te hial dilin Delhi tlang te an thleng fo tawh a ni. Chu chu Mizoram atang a kan inlak hran duh vang pawh a ni lova. Helai enkawl dan a that loh lutuk vang hian tam tak chu a ti hel a ni tih tunah hian min hriathampui ka duh e ni. Tir, a tam zawkah chuen ka siwi ang khan lehkhathiam kan rawn lova, kan hna thawnnaah chuan a dik vek kher lovanq tih pawh ka ring a ni. Amaherawhchu chumi rual rual chuan point tam tak in rawn siam te hi chhan duh ka nei a. Kan chhang enge.

Pawi District Council kha appointment 171 an pe an bi a. Chu chu an pek lohna tur chhan awmin ka hre lo a ni. A chhan chu Planning Department khan an number G 2014/29/8788/BLG of 28.4.87 ah khan an plan chin hi kan pawn sak tawh a. An pawn sak hnu 14th May-ah khan advertisement an call a ni. Tin, Constitution of Conduct of Business rule kan neih dan hi han chhier chiang ila, appointment hi chu District Council siam gur a ni. Gazetted Officer chauh

hi helamah approval a thawn phei thin a ni. Kan hun l*ai* pawh a kan experience dan a ni. Chuvengin a thil tih h*ai* a dil lovin ka h*re* lova.

Tin, Lawnglai a thil rawn pu luttu moy r ber khan Lawnglai sawh a llawh miah lova, a rawn put luh avang khan a chieng lovin ka hria a. A chhan chu kalkawngte a hmu lova, pioneer kalkawngte ft. 3 ngei a zauvin an lai a ni tih hi va kel ula, in hmu ngeiin ka ein a ni. Enquiry Commission paw-hin a hmu ngei a ni. Tin, thi dang dang chu dik lo pawh a awm thei ang, mahse DC-ah te han dan mumal tak a DC hi thiatin nominated seat te hi appointment pe thin an ni a. Kha kan Village Council Act, 1974-ai, para 6-ah kan hmu a. Council awm reina dan tur te, Executive in public notification VC kha a kal thei l*ai* a ni tih i hmu a, para 25-naah-khan administration a efficient loh chuan a thiat thei ang, a ti a ni. *Chu mi-Or...-Khan et al. v. Landah et al.*, *et al.* Mizo-ramh pawh chumi dan hmang chuan tam tak thiah a ni ang tih hi kan pha loveng tih ka ring.

Tin, chum i rual chuan nominated seat-ah chuan dan para 3-ah chuan elected member ding khan 1/3 nominated seat kha executive committee in a appoint tur a ni tih chieng takin a lang a ni. Chuvangin chumi base chuan appointment pek a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi hi dan kah s ni lo tih ni tlem ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, chu lovah financial rules to a bawhchhia a ni a, a bawhchhiatna pawh a awm ang. Tu h*ot*thu lovin, ka pu ka chhun a, ka *pui* rang mai tih ang deuh kha a ni. *K* chhan chu engnge? Helamah hian kan pawisa District Council pawisa ngei ngei, motor leinan nuai 1 leh sing 5 to min lak sak a, accident a tawk a, a repair-na turin rawn ti ru tih a ni a. A chhan chu kan rule-ah Secretary chauhin kha pawisa kha a la thei a. DC in a sign thei tih vang a ni. Chu chu keini khan a accident tak tak nge tak tak lo bawh kan h*re* lo tih a ngai tlat. Tunah District Council House kan nei te saw kan lawm khawp mai. Amaherawh-chu a servant te, a purdah te, a furniture-ah hian engtingne an sen tih kha keini khan saw lamah rin thu in ...!... kan theh luh a ngai dawn ta a ni. Chuvangin emahni min tih tir ni a ni tlat a ni. Chulai velah chuan a dik lohna chu a awm ve tih chu min hriatthiampui kan duh a.

Tin, chumi rual chuan nichina kan member ten an sawi ang khan DC te Controlling Officer a ni tlat mai a. Tin, amahin a countersign loh chuan engmah hi i lo kal thei lo. *K* lo kal theih si loh chuan DC ~~Ma~~ hlaukzauk vang nge ni keini min zuem vang zauk nge tih hi kan rilru ah hian a lang tel tlat a ni. Tin, pawisa irregularities a awm tak tak a nih chuan AG in emaw a tan ang a, AG atangin PAC ah a chho ang a. PAC itangin House ah a kal mai tur a ni a. Chu chu den kalphung a ni. Pawisa hman dik loh avang a inhrem tur a nih chuan in-hro te tur tam tak, tu pawh hi keini pawh, official pawh in ngiiktua h*ot*ula. Khatah khan kan bang bik dawn emaw ni aw tih k*ai* n*ai*ktua h*ot*a. A chhan chu District Council hotute kh kan aw, chhungin kan Minister te leh mi lian tute emaw an lo kal ve thin. A changin ruai theh sak ve te pawh an ngei. Chutah chuan ruai theh sakna tihsan a thian loh avangin work order-ah *en* *ti* mai thin. PWD lam pawhin chu chu tam tek an bill te *wh* kan hria a ni. Amaherawhchu kha kha mihring pienken

je mai a ni. Thil kal chheh ve dan tur a ni mai a ni. Keimi District Council kan tih vang a lian ta hluai tur ang a ng iher. Ah kha chu Pu Deputy Speaker, a ni lo tih - hi ka hrilh duh bawk che a.

Aw le, a tawp nan heimi pawisa hi ka sawi ang khan a dil chhuak lotc in tunah hian fund te en mek an tum a. Tunah hian election November thlea nei mai tur kan ni. evangin MNF Sorker tih chakna lam hewiin theih tawpin hne an thauk a. SDO Civil hovin an thawk ta a. Tunah Divisional President Lawngtla chuan a ZRG 50064 rawn kengin het h a chamchilh a, 5003 kha official rawn tih a man an hmung a. Sowtah Khatla Bungkawn, Zanah emaw zinrah emaw in kal chuan a motor a inhung reng dawn a ni. Chu chu kan hmuh dan a ni a. Chutiang reng reng a politics khelh nan a min amri em em chu a ni lovin kan hria a. Engpawhnise a tawp ber, chuan rilru fim takin hmangaihna tolin min enkawl ula, chutichuan keini sawhin lakoh kan ngampa ang a, rin ngameh kan ngai dawn che u a ni. Tin, kan hmangaih dawn bawk che u a ni tih hi ka ring nghan tlat a ni, Ka lawm e.

*PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tiemte kan sawi ve ange. Kan ~~shriat~~ chian vak loh ram a ni a keini tan chuan sawi thiam pawh a har viau a. A han move-tu Tawipui bialtu zahawm tek khanin a tawi zaungin han ngaithla ila, Lawngtlaiah chuan "Surma khurpuí lamah chuan kal zelin" tih hla an sa tlut tlu mai, a rawn ti a ni ber mai a. Amaherawhchu ka hmua Lawngtla bialtu in a rawn chhan tak tak kha chuan, ew kan hla thlan hi MNF ho min thlan sak alawm mawle, a ti vo tlat a ni mai a. Chuvang chuan in hla thlañ satute chuti em em a han iih tur chu em ni bik a, ka ti deuh a. Engpawhnise keini tan chuan hei hriatthiam pawh a har a, power kan assume tak hi Congress Ministry a ni a, a va thiattu hi MNF a ni bawk a, keini hi chu a laiah kan aum a. Chuvangin kan sumte hi a lai theiv viauin ka ring a. Engpawhnise vai bawng leh vai bawng insi khamizo pa in kan lo thlir te a ni mai a. A eng lam nge chak tih pawh kha, a chak zauk a aum pawh khan chuti teh lua chuan kan la no lova, a dik apiang kha chak e se kan ti deuh mai a ni a. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, kan thute sawi hi a ngaihthañ tlak ve viau mai thei a ni.

He thil hi sawi thiam pawh a har ka ti tek zet a. Thu neitu han nih chuan kan hnuai a mite chungah hian kan in vilik mai pawh hi a awl fu mai a. Mi fel fei pek hi kan ang a. Kan fei pek bar hi kan tin deuh vuk vuk duh khawp mai a lo ni a. Chuvang chuan helaiah pawh hian ka Zuk Ngeihdanah chuan leh ' helaiah notification kan zir mai atang hi chuan kan District Council te an power han assume sakna atan chuan heti lo douh hian zilhna tha douhte pe ta mai ilo e tha lawm ni chu ew tih kha ka ngaihdan a ni a. Amaherawhchu a move-tu khan a rawn sawi touh mai a. Tin, heti hian a rawn lek chhuak bawk a, engeni kan sualna mipui chu em ni ka ti a. Khetiang a an sawi tawh, an lek chhuah tawh bawk kha chu member ten kan nei ve tur niin ka hria a. Pu Deputy Speaker, kha kha member ten ' min pe vo tur a ni. Helaiah hmanzaah en hnan a an lek chhuah tawh chuan chu chu kan House proposal tur sawh a niin ka ring a. Tin, member ten kan nei vo tur ni ih pawh ka ngai a ni. Kha sualna bulpui kha member cen i ve illa, chuta tang chuan keini chuan kan abessment pawh ker

til dik theih ka ring a. Helsia lo lang mei atan hi chuan
kai ti lutuk deuh a ni lo maw aw, hetiang mai a nih li chuan
har in zilh mai atan a tawk hi maw le, tiin ka ngaih-huh a.
Tin hei han chhiar ila, pawisa hman dik loh a ni deuh mai a.
Tin kan pawisa hman dik lo kan han ziak a pawh hi a then
pho chu hei Technical thil te a ni a, One Man Commission
in va en mai te a ni ang a. A mah hi technical mi a ni
kho lo mai thei a. Chuvang chuan heng te pawh hi eng tiang
tal a va teh nge ni tih pawh kha hriat a chakawm viau in ka
hri a. Check measurement an la nge ni a, engtinng a va tih
bil tak mai a kha, Mizoram Sorkarah pawn hian a example
review emaw te kha chu nei ta ila, tuna kan hnathawk zawng
zawngah hian. Khatiang a rawn puu ve mai theih tur kha chu
tem deuh awm thein ka ring a. Chuvang chuan kan member
zahuih tak a rawn move-tu in a bu a rawn lek lan ~~kan~~ House
property ah leh member ton a kan chhiar ve theih turin ~~peh~~
pi lue, tichuan kan ngaihdan pawn kha a chiang thei leh zualin
kriling.

Tin, chu lo leh ah chuan, entirnan,
hol leh phok 2-na bnuaih khen Thaltlang Village Council
chi a thu kan hmu a. Kha kha kan PC VC ni awma an sawi,
nic. in khan ka hre tawh nghe nghe a. Engpawhnise khanijah
te wh khan-, Thaltlang Village Council was dissolved by
the District Council simply on ground of unauthorised felling
and disposal of few reserve trees and wastage of water pipe.
The wrong ..~~deed~~.. could have been action some ~~မြတ်စွမ်း~~
bey nd the control of the village & council, a Zuk ti a, a
dik chei viauin ka ring a. Misualte pawhin kha kha an lo kit
palh thei a, misual thil tih a lo ni palh mai thei a. Chuvang-
in tia an thiat mai pawh hi a dik lo ang a, Zuk tih ing deuh
khai, khami kha a reh lam zaungin Zuk lo ve ta ila, holkiah
lei lawh te pawh a man a tam bawh si a, te an ti a. A executive
bik khan an va dawh bik lova, a va dawh tuto thil lo tih
that loh pawh kha a ni ve mai thei a. Chuvang chuan kha Village
Council Zuk thiatna dan a kha misual hovin thing an lo kit peit
awl a ni mai thei a. Chuvang chuan an Village Council thiabne
mai tlak chu a ni mai love tih ang deuh khan tuna kan Zuk
thiatna dan ti mai ila, power kan assume mai takna dan te pawh
hi nraun tak a Zuk chhiar chuan ka hmaa sawitu ten an siwi ang
khan thil chu a dik vek khor loveng. Tin, tun hma atan tawh
inwhin sawlaish sawn can lo ang a party in duhaakno atan a
thil lo tih tawh saw mahnin in to dan ve reng reng pawh a ni
a lan avangin helaih tuna hetiang tak mai a kan han ti ta
nai hi chu ka ti lu dsuh lawm ni chu aw, ka ti a.

Tin, nichina Tawipui bialtu zahawm
takina field laihna atan a tih angte, retaining wall to un
siam a, te a ti a. Engpawhnise field isih hian retaining wall
ti a tel vc a. Keimi Sorkar pawhin Republic Field kan siam te,
Wunglui Field kan siam te pawh retaining wall-eh a ni kan son
tam leuh ber ni. Kha vang khan khatiang ringawt kha chl uinb
puuh a tling bik lo mai thei a. Tin, nuai 15 lai mai i gwin-
hriat lohin a bo tihte kan ngaithla p bawk a, a bo tam nle 10
rung a. Kan budget session-an lah khan nuai p lai mai kha a
summ kan hre lova, kan inhnial luih luih mai ag blachkhowmim
quai 20 dawn lai mai a awmna kan hre tawh lo niin a lane a.
aci eng tam tak bona ram a ni han ti ila, a bo tam hmol tawh
tch lul nen, nuai tam tak bona ramah hi chuan kan bo tuk a nit
zawh hi mawlo, Pu Deputy Speaker. Chuvang chuan heng hi mahnin
te mai an lovin mi ta te pawh an ve ila tih cheng te pawh khe
kan briat chhuch atan a the hlein ka hria a. Tin, nichina an

rawi sqwi, pawimawh ka tih em em chu pawisa reng ren; an dr w chuan hmanna an memawh, rang tak a hmanna tur e nih an chauh zel, memawh ang tawk a draw tur a ni a. Chu laia hm n bang a aum pawhin Treasury-ah deh let lch tur a ni ti te pawh kan hmu a. Chuvang chuan hengte pawh hi kan Sorkar, keimahmi Sorkar vel a pawh hian hetiang angte hi kan lo zawn puitling em? Hetiang ang tak hian kan ti em tihte pawh kha kan hun rok lote kal ta atang khan kan in ngaihtuh let ve chu a ngai tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan, in tohna ngai bawkin an teh let ve ang che u, tihte pawh hi thu dik vek zel tur a ni a. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, vewiin niah hian kan MNF Sorkar a ri a, an sana hi chu a dik ber zel daung tih kan hre reng chung hian thil chu rawm in ban let ve zel ang a. Tih tek takah chuan an inhrosa ngam lova, kan inhrosak sek ang a. Kan dinglam a mite pawh hi tih tak takah chuan Belhi ab pu en nei ve bawk a, nn pute hena an k'l ve a, khulaiah Deputy Secretary keisan beisei mok emaw te, lawyer hriam veh vawh te emaw One Man Commission-ah rawn tir ve sela, Siboui maungah te, Khawzawl, Singzawl road-ah te emaw rawn bung ve chat mri sela chu Pu J Rajiv-a sana kha a dik chiah ve mai thui a ni. Chuvang chuan hetiang hi e chi itatratute thawnthu duah ve thei bawk a ni. Khulama pu te nei k'm aum a, pu te ber ei zo lo lah kan aum e lova. Chuvang chuan One Man Commission te hian mim rawn bei ve ang a, kan pho vo lai lai ang a, a sawt thei loveng tihte kha ngaihtuh tur niin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan saw lama District Council te kan lo pek a, kan lo tih laklawh tak sich chuan an hrem thiatna tu te, an incheina tur te, ngaitiam tak a, duhoak tuk a kan tih law law hi a thain ka hria.

Tin, sawlaia District Council nih sei, kei tha ka tih ngai vek loh a ni a, ka support vek ngai loi a ni a. Mahse India Sorkarin tul a ti a, Indis dan puich kar ziauk lut a, kan pe tawh a, pek a lo nih tawh rau reu ch chuan an welfare kha chu duhsak tak a kan tih hi chu kan bat ni blatin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan a tlangpui thu in kan smi serj lo ang a. Hong tuna kan thil tih lai mekoh te hi chuan ka: thin a chhe lutuk deuh a ni lawm ni? Han in zilh a dem mai thei tawk vel a ni lawm ni tih kha k' ngaihdan deuh a ni a. Chuvang chuan, Hmangaihne avang a thil tih a ni a, an ti a, Saitual bialtu zahawm tak khan. Hmangsah avang tak tek a nih chuan a lawmawm viau ang a. Amahdrauhchu ka hmen sawitu in hmangaihne mak tak a tih eng deuh hloek kha a ni a, hmangaihne vanduai te pawh e aum vo thei a. Hmangaihne lengkir te o ti a. Chuvang chuan kan hmangaihna te pawh hi hmangaihna lengkir te a lo ni mai angom? An power assume takah te pawh hian chhui tham sak aum tur chu nichina kan sawi ang deuh khan SDU Civil kan Ufficer fel tek hmang te hian politic kan khel vek eng a, kha kha holom tan chuan hriat reng tlak te emaw, mumalah khan e lo kai leh roh ang a. Ti khan tih loh tur hi kan ti ang a, heng kan power duh lutuk te hian kan dii sunl palh eng tih ka hlaup a. Sawlaia inthianna aum lek lek towi ah holci hi chu han dawh chhuak hram hram ila. Amahdrauhchu han dawh chhuah hram hram a harzatna pawh chu a Pu Deputy Speaker, khami inthianna a Sorkar kan inchuhna lamah khan k'n ti chu a lo ni ve bawk ve mai thei a, kan hre ve tak tak lovn. A lai laklawh a aum ngang hi kan ni a. Chuvang chuan holaih kan thil tih chu kei chu kan thil tih zawnzawn atang a ka zuk chhiar hian a justify tawkin ka hre lova. Chuvang chuan kan Sorkar pawh hian power hi pe leh zawk ta mai sela. Thla 2 ala 3 chu han ti leh tieng tleng sela, inthlan a le aum

and a. Chutah chuan mi fel zawk chu mipuiin an thlang chhuak mai ang chu mawle, ka ti deuh a. Chuvengin vawiin kan thil ngaihtuah hi chuan kc ngaihdan tak chuan kan thin a cihe deuh a. ka ti a. Hei Ministry apiang maiing kan **thiat**, an ti a, min pelh deuh zel mai a. Keini PC Ministry lai kha chuan commission te chu ding ve bawk mah se District Council te chu kan thiat em lo asin mawle. Pu Deputy Speaker, min telh ve leh ngeit mai thin a. An tih apiangin an thiat min ti ringaut mai si . Kan thiat hauh lo a nia. Khangte pawh kha hriat nawn leh ka suh a ni, hmangeihtu tak an oriat theih nan. Ka dawm e.

*PU LIANSUMMA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei vawiina kan thu sawi ho hi a tawp lam te pawh a lo hnai dawn tawhin ka ring'a.

Thui teh chiam lo sawi kan tum ang a. Ka rilru in a zuk teih hin ber chu chinghnia leh boramno thawnthu Esopa bu a kan hmuh ang leh chakai nufa inzirtir tum chungchang thu khr kan ang berin ka hria a. Tin, Pawi District Council en chu neihna zawng zawng chhuhsak an ni hi ka hmea Lungpho biitu in a sawi ang chiah khan inthlan hnaih tawh veng ni berin a long a. Kan Minister in charge te hi in ngaihtuah ching rawh u. Ni 31.3.87 aa Council pawisa nuai 6 leh sing 5 i draw atang a ni 2 leh sing 4 a lak kha eng vang nge ? Vawlin niah hian chu in an luahna man tur pawh chu dictation a l awm lova. Nichin mai khan Bawrhsap office-ah ka han kal a, thla tin luah man te pawh a la fel hauh si lo. Engatinge in tak mai mai ? Hei hi a ni lawm ni irregularity chu ? Chu ang chuan sawi laia misual zaukte an lo tihsual palh heti tak a ar bo zauna kan zawng dawn a nih chuan a zirtirtu a chalai nu lam hi enge kan nih tih hi kan hriat chhuah a pawimawmin ka ring tlat a ni. Secretariat Administration Department kan tih mai thin kut atangin ni 12.5.87 khan kan Minister zah-cum tak District Council Affairs changtu pa Pu Lalthansanga hian Rs. 240000/- zu han phih thla ringaut a maw le. Zuk en fiah ve vek rawh u. Eng atan nge ? An in luah man aton an ti. Pawi District Council hotute nen an hen indaur a, an indaur fuh nlei thei lova. Chul mam a ngai tawh si a, 500 incharge in a lak mai loh nakah. Hetiang hrim hrim hian maw kan kal ang ? Village Council ken thiah te hi han ngaihtuah teh u. Pawi District Council seen nge thiat tam a, Mizoram Sorkar zawk hian ? Ailaung Village Council Enquiry la miah lova in kniah te, Tlangnuam Village Council chungchang thute pawh. Chanchinbu ait kan hmu fo a ni. A hming thang mawi tur zawng a enquiry pawh la hming mawi lova in thiah tawl tawl te hi maw democracy dan ang tak a kal hlawm te hi ni Chucang chuan an duhsak tak kan hmangaih a kan va zirtir a nih chuan kan Council enkawltu pawh hi kan hmangaih tel ka duh tlat. Council pawisa a ching vet dan hi vawiin ni ch chuan Deputy Secretary District Council Affair in a beng zawng hi a la kawl zu han ti leh nghal a. Council pawisa kawl tur a in hna dan hi khawiahnge a aum ? Pu Deputy Speaker, financial power a nei em ? Heti khawp hian maw an chin nasat a. Mahni eng khaw lawi ni si lova, sawitilai a mite thil tlem an lo tihsual ve deg va dap takah chuab kan hmu ang chu. Session leh hunah pawh **'dem takin'** kan ti tleng ang a, ka puang zel dawn. Council ner a in relevant lo deuh mai pawh a, ka hre teh a nia aw. Chuveng chuan in la zak a telh talh fovang. A dikah hian i tang ngan ang u. Chuveng chuan vawiin ni a hetilaia report objective

on statement kan hmuh ah a chhan an rawn ziahna leh council thu neihna chhuhsak a tulna chhan ni a an rawn ziah hian mi hmin hlawl lo. An thil tum a chiang em alaum. Niinhina ka sawi, a figure leh a nite kha zuk an chiane chiah rat. u. Pu Deputy Speaker, hemi chungchang thuah hian, i thu neihna a ni bawk a, member pathum in emaw, opposition leh ruling atang hian chung kan sawi te chu thlir turin em qui y siam turin committee min han din teh khai. JE pekhak an an tir thla a, Rs.20000/- man zen zawn a thla tin luch man teh chnuah a ngai thin, ngam si lo, an tir nawn leh a, ngo. leh bawk si lo. District Council chungchang thu a ka zawlina session hmasa khan Minister zahawm tak District Council Affairs changtu hian thla tina luah man chu Rs. 16000/- a ni e, a ti rawk a. Vawiin niah hian fix a la awm miah si lova. Engatinge he House zahaum tak hmaah hian daw te min hrilh mai ni. Chuvang chuan khang kha kan expand a nih loh chuan enquiry la turin ka phut ve tlat a ni. Kan House Leader-in heng kan thu sawite hi min pawmpui se, kan ang satliah mai a ni lova, thu dik tak a ni a, Pawi District Council en tur a One Man Enquiry Commission din tur a hman hmawlh khati tak a a ngaih chuan vawiina keini member ina kan sawi hi min en dik sak ve lul teh se. Tichuan chakai nu pawh a kal ngil chuan chakai fa pawh kha a kal ngil ve tawn dawn nia. Mahni mita khanchhuk hmu si lova thiante mita hmawlh te rjaimawh em em hi kan ang tlat a ni. Kuminah chuan Council-in awise an lo ngah deuh dawn ta a. Rs.40000000/- lai Central atalgin kan hmu. Budget-ah kan pass tawh kha. Chumi chu kan Council hotuten an han hmangs ang a, intilan dawnah amahni tan hma atan a tha lutuk ang e, tih huphurh vang mai a ni lo maw ? Chuvang chuan kan hotute hi lo inbih chiang a, Minister rau rau aik pawh hian mahni Sorkar ti mualpho deuh in aum a nih chun in insiam that pawh ka duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

* PL VANLALNGENA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e.

Hei kan thu ngaihtuah hi a pawi-mawh khaup mai a. Ni 31-ah Sorkar in Pawi District Council thu neihna zawng zawng a laksak hi i pawmpui ang u, tiin member zahaum tak Pu P.Siamliana khan a rawn move a. Lunah hian eng vang a thiat nge an nih tih tah hian Minister zahawm takin reason for action a ti a Point 9 a rawn tar a ni. Khami bak a mover a sawi kha a pawi ka ti a. Minister zahawm takin he House property atan hian a thiat na chhan min pe a ni. A dang a sawi duah mai kha chu min convince lova. Tin, tih *chi* chich r pawh ka ngai lova. Meng a thiatna chhan te hi kan en a, hnam hnufual autonomy zau tak pek ngai Pawi Autonomous District Council, hnam hnufualte enkawlna tur, an tisual palh a nih pawh a briatthiam tur, tih mumal bik tur a India in a pek te ken chhui dan hi a dik lo a ni. A chhan chu a aum khaup mai. Tender lovin hna an pe tih a aum a ni. Hei a point pakhatah keini hian tender lovin hna engzat nge kan pek le ? An pek pawisa leh kan pek pawisa hi i belhkhaum teh ang. Tin, hei pakh tnaah hian Lei dawn pathum Rs.5,000/- man theuh, a in cher lova, a in zau hleih, a ti a, a va han ho em. Hei hi mai a of an chu, kan ram a kan hna thawh dan pawh hi a ironen chhuh lovlang. Tuirini hnar a kan lei dawn te, Tuiruala kan jii can te a inchen hauh lovlang. FRS hnuai a mite pawh hi. Tin, oakhla:

leh ah chuan, cash book an maintain tha lo tih a ni. Cash book an maintain tha lo a nih zawngiñn audieñheti ti elo ti tha mai rawh u. In la neupang deuh ta thi +... mai rawm. Hetia autonomy sann tek pek, hman rethei zek dim love kan tih dan hi chur Pu Deputy Speaker, a dik lehi lo lini. Tim, betah hian a lang leh a, in sak nan Rs. 20000/- hman a mi a, via hnu ah Rs. 20000/- bawki pek kan ni. Leh a, Rs. 40000/- an hmeng a ni. Vanapa Hall kan sekna pawh hi original estimate letin esin kan sak, a let thum te, tam hai hetah pawh ni an. Sihou lungrem kan Chief Minister, a fapa in a siamha bill te saw esin tam ni, i in en chiang vu leh ang. Keini hi enge kan nih i thlir ang u. Pawisa hi hman chat tur ti rawh u. Ka pawm. Vaibelchhe 70 plan kan nci. Hei hi kan hman thiam chuan Mizo mipuite hi sang takeh kai dah ang.. Amherawhchu nman mumal loh, ei ral mai mai a nih chuan kan mipuite chu an rothei ang. Pawisa hman chungchang hian i simkhur ang u. A nih leh keini hian engahnge kan hman ? Pawisa tam zawk ri, Mizoram Sorkur hian ? Kan bangle cheine te hi i en teh ang. Metre-ah Rs. 200/- kan te maw kan fman ? Tukverh pakhat khuhnan Rs. 1000/- chung kan hmang bir. Minister thenkhat chuan nuai 4 an pel tawh. Nuai 32 a awm te an um. I ngaihtuah chiang teh ang u. A nih loh leh kai Chief Minister ngei pawh hi i thlir lot teh ang. Kap member rahem tak pawisa Rs. 150,000/- a puk a. Thla hnih chhungin a li thi a ni. Chutih lacia a hlawh chu thla khatah Rs. 1450/- a ni. A ti la hnih hlawhin a daih em ? Khawi atang emaw hian suan paw sa kan hmu ti rawh u. Chief Minister te u i thlir teh ang u. Thla thum chhunga TV leh gas oven nei thei vek in la ti rawh u. In slawh hian hei hi chu a pha lo. In hlawh ka hría. Enqitnge in hlawh kha ? Rs. 1350/- ti sawh u. TV/Vt in nei vek ti rawh u. A nihna han siam teh ang, kan lak lana hi a chuu si.

A nih leh State Lottery chungchang te jowh kan sawi kan sawin chhen hi kan phunchiar yawn ni lo. Lak luñ kan duh a, hman kan duh a. Chuvengin pawisa hman chungchang ka sawi a nih hi, ongahnge in thinrim ? Pu Deng, duh thu a awm tur em ni kan nih ? A lwmthu sawi tur em ni ka nih ? Pu Lal Thanawla duh dan a awm tur em ni kan nih ? Chuvengin Fawi District nen a in ang. Pawisa hman dik loh chungchang thu in sawi a. Hei hian engnge pawisa c hmar dik loh ?

A nih leh Minister pakhat chuan Rs. 18000/- a ei ru ka hmu. Ka hmu (point of order) Hei hi a dik lo a nih chuan ko bang ang, lung inah min khung rawh u. Enquiry siam rawh u. Minister pakhat chuan work order siam in Rs. 1000/- a in e k na a ei a. Hei hi enquiry siam and, party hrang hrang atang hiah. Kohhran te i puñ ang hmiang, Central YMCA te pawh. Ka dik lo a mih chuan MLA atengin ka bang ang . Chu lakah kum 10 lung inah ka tang ange, A nih thu dik kan hmuh a Minister hian a ei ru tih kan chian chuan phie. Minister hi a bang ve ngam em ? Ka cho e. Hetiang bo te hi sawi ken nih ? A tak tekh i en ang. Engtin nge sawi hmu sawi ila, a hnial zewng a tan in lak le. A nih leh leh sawi tam lakah lottery a kan hloh lai hian nuai tam tel in le. Gol tu kua chu an awm bi tawh u. Pawisa hrisei lo, phuaññei ari. kan le thin bi rawh u, a

Pawi District Council ngei pawh sawi maw, sawti zat pawisa an hmang dik lo ti si hiae kan hmar dik lo hia tam zawk, a in relevant. Pawi kan khawi, t-

zawk. En'ahng pawi khawih tam zawk hian pawikhawih tlem zawk hi kan vuak kan vuak le. Pu Dy. Speaker, Pawi Bis-trict Council hi thiat thei kan ni lo, kan sual zawk, kan ti diklo hnem zawk. Ka tawng chu min chhang rawh u. Kan thianghlim in la ti ngam em ? Kan ei tu lo in ti em ? Enquiry Commission i din ang u hmiang. Ka chona kha ka ngam ani. Chuvangchuan thianghlimna hi apawimawh reng a sin. Pawisa hman te hi a pawimawh reng a sin. Kan hnam siam tur kan ni. Kan manifesto ah khan Sorkar thianghlim siam tur, moderate siam tur kan ti ti rawh u. Hei hi maw kan awmdan. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka thu sawi hi Opposition member ka nih vangin min hnial teh suh u. Kan chance hi kan hman thiam loh zawngin March a lo ral leh anga, engmah kan mipuiten hmasawnna an nei hauh lovang. Hemi atana siam hi kan ni zawk e. Chuvangin min siantu kan theihnghilh. Keimahni ngaut in siam kan tum anih hi.

Ka lawm e.

*PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Mr Deputy Speaker Sir, discussion over, I have been having regarding the suspension of Pawi Bistrict Council. And on the notification, with granted inspensive of irregularities misutilisation of fund non-observation of financial rules and procedure.

And the reason given here I don't think there to convince him. I must say in this regard the reason over here misutilisation of fund. I am sorry that I have to report or take advance of Chakma District Council. The Executive Committee of Chakma District Council are having huge amount of liability. It was 5 lakhs rupees the Minister concerned know that very well. We have approach many times, but what happen. It's a Government take any action for that. If by mis-utilisation of fund or non observation of financial rules and procedure can only suspend the District Council. Then what about the Chakma District Council ? I must ask this House. Why the Government had not taken any action ? This is because of Executive Committee of Chakma District Council has supported MNF. Is it because even their support to the newly formed Ministry. It is known to everyone, that the Hon'ble Minister i/c Co-operative Society and Vety have visited Chawngte one. He inaugurated the newly formed Chakma Jatya Parishad, political party office. It is not the fact that it is not highly political, it is not the MNF Party that they are going to we have their building the political. Inspite of having so much liability to the Executive Committee of Chakma Autonomous District Council. Why they have no taken any action ? I want to say that it is because they have supported MNF and why got this minor reason as stated in this notification Pawi District Council and we are suspended. I don't want to say that but before concluding I will say that it is not because of this fund. Minor false as shown in the notification that Pawi Bistrict Council and we are suspended. It is because they were Congress, and if similar action is not taken. Then why the Government had not followed the same procedure to Chakma District Council. I demand similar. I wish this House will understand me, and if I have committed any mistake in my speech. I may kindly be excused for that.

Thank you.

* PU ROKAMLOVA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei kan on
chhin Sorkar chu thla ruk lai
a lo kal ta a. Mizoram

kan ngeakhlol hle a. Mi tam tak' chuan tawngkai chung leh
thuthlung ram etang a an thlir dikna 1: h kan hnam tan a
rarelna tha rawn thlen tur te an ngaih tlat avengin Pathien
nan a rinaum a an ngih Sorkar a ni a. Nimahselangin tunah
thla 6 zet a lo kal tak hian in en e ngun a tem ta hle a.
A hlimthla chu a chiang ta hle a. Sorkar lam lo buipui thin
chuan budget etang khan a kalmang tur hlimthla an hnu tawhin
ka hria a. Nimahselangin khang hnu ah khan vaibelchhe tem tak
te a lo la kal leh tur a beiseina avengin, 'a tha dawn e'
t hna te pawh a aum a. Amaherawchu chung ang zawng zawng a
hnam pumpui tan a thil tha thlen tur a kan ngaih laiin mahni
bawh te te e thiam ang ang a mahni khua leh area bikah te
kan rarelna tunhma a kan kal dan phung pangngai ang a kan
kal chhoh bek bek na nong te kha pawl thu hmun nih loh vang
te emaw ngaihden a in an tluan chhuah loh vang te emaw ni
herin e lang a. Chungah chuan mipui thilan ve ngei te pawh
kha zin khat thil thuah titawp burh burhin a aum a ni.

Pawisa chungchangah tun hma an
Sorkar kal ta te pawh sawi a lo aum fo thin a. Chutieng a
sawi dawn a nih chuan tun tum hi chu a tel a tel e sawi
chuan thla ruk chauh a ni e, a hraw hle tan mai a. Hetiang
ang a nih avang hian Mizoram mipui zawng zawng chu tunah
hian an inngaihtush tho leh mek a ni. Huai tek angrihturhu
te leh dinaa tang duhte in hlawmkhawm hi engtik n iah emaw
chuan ngam loh hun a lo thleng thei ang tih a rinaum a ni.
Hlawhna te avang te eng eng emaw avang te a in tih lungawina
te a aum bawh thin. Mahsela kan hnam kalphung hi ven tlnt
hnam **tihtur** biktuk nei hnam kan nih avangin kan thil-tih
eng ngun a ngai a. Vawiin niah hian kan ram chhung a rorina
khawl lian berh District Council, Pawi District Council
chungchang ateng he Sorkar hi kan thlir leh dawn a.

Politics bmanrusah chuan hmarraw
sang ber in tih tawp hlawl mai hi democracy ah chuan hmarraw
sang ber a ni a. Nimahselangin chumk tawp hlawl tur
chuan a chhan leh vang tha a ngai thin a. A chhan len vang
tha hnuh loh hnuah pawh engemaw ti talin i ti reng reng e
teh ang han tihna ang chi te hi chu a rawn thlak deuh hiskin
a hriat a ni. Chutieng chiah chu hei kan umau Pawi ho te chungah
hian a lo thleng ta niin e lang a, a vanduai thlak hle. Kan
thil tih ang zela forel sak kan nih hian Cha-kma an ni emaw

tin, Pawi an ni emaw, helai kan State Sorkar ngeite pawh hi teh tlak kan awmna maw, tih thu chu tunah khan an rawn sawi hnem ta hle a. Chuvang chuan khawngaihna te, ngaih-damna te a kal tur kan nih chin thui tak a sum a. Khatiang a nasa tak a kan sawi kai khan ka rilru a lo lang chu thawnthu bu a sum, mi pakhat tu in emaw talent 5000 a ba a, a rul thei lova, a tih ngaihna a um love, a neilu pa hnemah ngaihdam a va dil a, a chhuah a. A ni chu a chhuak ta vang vang a talent 50 batu chu a va hmu a, a va rek ta mai a, tih denj pawh kha a ang deuh hle dawnin ka hri a. Nuai 15 vel a thengbo e, tihte pawh thil tih theihna zawng zawng in chhuhsakna tlak a nih chunn nuai 45 tih vel them te, monsoon damage atang a nuai 200 tih te, tin, mipui chan ai atan a eror khat leh a chi nve, nuai 150 chungchang thu te, chutiang ang chi zawng zawngte pawh chu in ngaihthu let ve a than a lang a. 6th Schedule hi kan hriat angin mahni a rorol tek tal ~~1a~~ in tlin lo te hnem hnufual zawk tena ka tawng tukhaw huatthu suh ah, an lo inkhuattelemla atan, an rawn in zir chhohna atan a siam chhuah a ni a. Kaihbruei an ngai hle a ni. Chutiang zirtirna pawh pe tha lova thu neiha in laksak, politics hmanruah chuan hmanraw sang tek han hman rap mai hi engemaw kaungah chuan a run thlak hle a. Amaherawhchu engemaw chungchang thuah chuan heng angte pawh hi a that vena a aum a a lanna chu kan sah kaung zelah hian kan la kal dawn a. Hmanah chuan requisition ~~h~~angtute chu requisition vekin an ral ta ang khan hetiang kaung hi kan sat chho zel a. Chuvangin thil tha late tihbo zel te hi ema kaung a nei a. Chutiang kaungah chuan kan ram hi a kal zel dawn a nih chuan a lawmaum dawb hle in a rinawm a. Kaung tha kan zehna tur pawh a ni thei ang tin a rinawm a ni. Amaherawhchu ka chhut danin chumi kaung chu a ni leh lo si down a hriatna chu ~~keimahni~~ chung chang thuah hi chunn kan teu klar zel dawn niin a lang a ni. Chuvang chuan he Pawi District Council thu neiha kan chhuhsak tak chungchang thu hi a chhan ni aum an rawn ziak hi a chhan tling niin kan pawm thei lova. A chhan chu heng ang dik lohna zawng zeung hi chu office thil leh correspondent, a in tih th t hun te siamsak a tih dik mai tur ni awmin hriat theih vek a ni a. Amojnt chungchang pawh a tam chuang lo. A chhan hi a kan ngaih tak zawng tlangoui chu hei hi a ni :

Election hi November vela aum mai tur a ni a. Election kan pawlte tih chak tumna a ang ~~Klein~~ kan hria a ni. Chu chu a nih leh zualna chu snulai atang pawl dang daih a lo thien chhuah, Sangauz kan member zahewm tak chu he pawlah hian lo zuang lutin chu lai te chu tumah neiin kan Sorkar hi a che ta vak ni ta berin a lang a ni. Chuvang chuan engemaw zawng chuan tawngkamah kan hmang laklawh a, Uire hlawh deuh mai mai thil emaw ni aum tih zawng te pawhin thenkhat chuan ti ti ah chuan an sawi a. Hemi hi hlawh chhuah a sawlaia Sorkar saw tih danglam theihna kaung politics reason ni mai a lanna a aum a. Hei hi pawi tak a ni tih hriat thani ka hria.

Pahnihnaah chuan kan ze lanna niin ka hria a. Kan tih loh zawng a aum pawl dangte kan ngaih theih leh dan em em hi. Hei hi thil pawi tak a ni tih kan hriat a tha hawk in ka ring. Miin i chunga an tih i duh angin mi chungah pawh ti ve ~~rawh~~ rawh, tih a nih kha. Hetiang hi kan chungah thleng tur a ~~rawh~~ duh lo ber a in sawi kan nih si chuan

tu chungah mah tih loh aum hi a ni na a, kan ti bual bual tq e ni te'n ka hria a. Chuvang chuan a pawi hlein ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan ngun tak a ngaihtuah thin te, dikna te thatna te kan um lai hian a in ngaihdam theih lai leh han en rem theih tur lai te chu en rem hi kan zir tel loh chuan nun Ba leh theuh hona te, ram kal siamnaah te hian thil a harsa thin tih ken hriat theuh a tulin ka ring a ni.

Tin, ka sawi nawn leh duh chu keimnhni hi in en fiah thin ila, ro rel sakin kan aum lo tur tih ang deuhin in en fiah hmasa ila. Chutichuan he thu hi House-ah rawn pu lut mah sela he House hian khawngaihtakin i pass ho hram ang u tiin ka ngen e ni.

*PU R.LALAWIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiina kan sa-wi mek lai hi Pawi District Council zilh hau tawk te chungcheng thu a ni e. Kei zilhhau tawk mek lai bawk chuan sawi tur chu ka ngah ve hle bawk a ni. Sawi dan thiam erawh chu a har viau mai bewk si e.

A hmasa in zilhhau kan nih a kan din-hmun hi a netzia sawi thain ka hria a. Thil hi a lo k'l e, mi hi kan dik vek seng hauh lo mri a. District Council pawh vawiin niah hian zilhhau an han nihna hi a dik ka ring ngah tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan a pass e tur pawh hian hetianga zilhhau hi zilh hau lai ni mah ila pass pui ve ngei ka duh a. Chu chu ka thil kelpu tum dane a ni a.

Tin, a hmasa in thil pakhat dikna kan sawi fo mai hi thil sawimawh ber mai niin ka hria a. Kan nun chhunga dikna ken neih chuan chu chu kan chhuan ber, kan dam chhan aum chhun niin ka hria a. Nichinah helai chungcheng thu sawiin Suangpuilawn bial MLA zahawm tak khan kan house Leader chungcheng thu a rawn sawi a. Kei min concern tlat mai a ni. Khatiang ang kha chuan mi a hneh lò riau a, fiah tak e sawi e ngai tlatin ka hria a. Kan subject-ah a relevant e ni hauh lo. Mahse a rawn sawi tawh si kha kan ngaihthlak tawh si evangin sawi fiah tel ka duh a ni. Hei kan House Leader hi London-ah a kal dawn a, engemaw tiin ram hrang atang aan bungraw la tur en ni a. Chutah chuan pawise chawi te a lo tam tak thutin duty-ah tiin pawise ka puk tir a ni. Chu chu bank hna thawktute hnen atang khuan a - leak out in chu pawh chu complaint engkim ka siam a. Bank hotu liante pawhin zilhhuna an pe vek tawh a. Ngaihdam turin min ti a ni. Chutichuan a ni chuan ruk hmang tu hauh lova, London-ah pawh keng lovin Delhi-ah a dah a, e ngai te in min rawn hawn sak leh a ni. Chung kawngah chuan heng hi in beihna tlak a ni lova. Mimal thil a ni a. Thil dang tem tek pawh thiante chungah chuan kan ti ang a, helniah hi chuan an sawi chhuak ta bawk a. Sawi fiah ka chak a ni. Amah House Leader bulah pawh hian ka la sawi fiah duh loh a ni a. Ka tih leek out a nih a rin hial te pawh ka ting a. Mahse a nih loh thu te pawh hi a - hnenah hian ka sawi chuang hauh lo a ni. Chuvang chuan thil dik hi kan sawi a ngsiin ka hria.

Pawi District Council chungcheng, en ni hi kan zilhhau dawn a nih chuen One Man Commission han tih leh ngawt mai thin hi kei chu ka ngaih dan chuan dik ka ti thei, lo a ni. Kan zilhhau te khan thiam thu pawh sawi rawh se

Tin, commission kan siam ruau rau a nih chuch member zau zawk a siam hi ni thin se tha ka ti a. Vawin ni a kan thiante rawn sawisel pawh hian District Council, Lakher te, Chakma te, hetiang hian an lo ti tawh thin a ni, dis-solve te hial sawhin an lo ti tawh thin a ni. Mehse hei hi a dikan ka hre lova. Vawin ni a keini pawhina hetiang a kan lo ti ts mai hi chu duhthusam tak ah hi chuan kan hawi man leh kan enquiry lak den hi chu a zim deuhin ka hria a. Nichina kan Minister in-charge-in a sawi phei kha chuan report pawh la pek kim loh thute kha a sawi nghe nghe a. Khatiang mai mai a thil tih kha tun hnu ah aum tawh lo se tih thueh chu chu ka e sawi chhuk ve duh a ni.

Tin, Pawi District Council te hetiang a kan sawisa fo dawn a nih chuan an thinlung a na in an unaute pawh kan thinlung a na ve fo vang. Mizrmah hian Pawi thlalh bi kan tam berin ka hria a. Chuvangin sawisnk an hlawh an hlawh hi tu Sorkar&h pawh the ka ti lo a ni. An tlin lohnach chuan kan enzui tur a ni. An sawi tawh thin ang khan an dik lohna account vaung tha loce an nih chuan a account vaung tha lotu hnenah chuan action i la ang u. Chu chu thil kalkawng niin ka hria a. Engemew politics bmanrya kan duh lutukna lamah hetiang ang a kan zilhhau ve kan tih e an thinlung kan tihkeh chuan keimahni atang hian hrenna rilru an la nei ang a, lainattu prwh ar nei ang tih bi ring ngivet tliet ila. Kan hnam tlo nan, kan inhung khewm nan in dawh hram hram ila, a la mawl zawk leh la ' cuang lo zawk na na na hi chu an nihne te hi hriain pa chan changin kan enkawl fo erawh chu tha ka ti a ni. Chuvang chuan tun hnuan chuan kan ram hi kan inti lung awi lo ang a, hran ruk na kan neih tir chuan Pawi te, Lakher te, Chakma te, sawng sa w kan tih lungawi loh chuan nakinah chuan enmahni atang sawn lungawi lehna kan ram Assam hnuaria kan aum lai a chhuk ang bawk khan a rawn chhuak ve ang a. Chutah chuan kan ram hi kan hloh loveng tih ka sawi thei hetiang thil hi thlong rup rup tawh lo sela tha berin ka hria a. Chuti lo chuan kan ram hi kan inti lungawi lo ang a, hran rukna kan neih tir chuan Pawi te, Chakma te, Lakher te, sawng saw kan lungawi loh chuan nakinah chuan enmahni atang sawn lungawi lehna kan ram Assam hnuaria kan aum lai a chhuak ang bawk khan a rawn chhuak ve ang a. Chutah chuan kan ram hi kan hloh loveng tih ka sawi thei lo a ni. Chuvang chuan kan ram tihzau zel hi kan duh ber a ni. Union Territory ten an rawn aum chho ve ang a, state ten an rawn aum chho ve loveng tih hi a sawi theih loh. Chuvang chuan kan in enkawlna kawnoah hian fimkhur takin i in enkawl ang u, hmangaih takin, dunt takin ti ila. Zilhhau tih te hi na tak a ni. Thi si lo, dam si lo. Engmah ti thei lo ang e indah tumna a ni a. Chuvang chuan nun ngil tak thil tih dan a ni em aw tihte pawh hi ngaihtuah tham tak asin. Hreawm tak, a hreawmna lai bera han indah chu lei si lo, vau si lo eng vel khan keini zilhhau ho hi Pawi District Council te nen, ka thiante khilaia thu phnihte nen khian kan han ni ho ta a. Vawin nih hian zilh hnu hatzia ka briat avangin ka lainet ve bawk si, kan hotuten en ti bawk si. Zawm lo thei chu ka ni bawk si lo. Pass an tih pawhin ka phar vuk mai dawn a. Chuvang chuan zilhhau han tihte hi taungkem tha lo tak a ni a. An chhiatna kan han sawi zui leh a, kan zilhhau e kan ti a, an tlin lohna lai kan sawi zui leh a, kan rel chiam chiam mai bawk si te hi in zilhhuna aumzia a ni lova. Kan zilhhau chuan hmangaih takin kan zilhhau tur niin ka ting a. Chuvang chuan kan dinhmun ang tawk

mekte chungchang thu kan sawiaw hian thu tam tak sawi tur nei mch iln sawi thiam a har em mai a. Chuvang chunn tun hnuch chunn fimkhur takin kan hnuaiia District Council hote sawi kan thiilung tak taka enkawl ang a. Chutichuan koimahni kut atang hian an la hrang ve ang a. Ram kane ~~zum~~ ngei ngei ang tih hi vawiin niah hian i tih chiang khawp ang a. Chu chu a lo la thleng ngei ngei ang. Lungawi tak a enkawl an sam em em a ni. Chuvang chuen hmangnah tak a kan enkawl khen Zoram hi tune kan map neih ang chhungah hian a ding ang a, kan te zel loveng. Kei chuan kan tet zel hi ka hlaup a nia. Chuvang chuan hun lo kal zel turah chuan fimkhur tak a kan k'l zel tha in ke hria a ni. Ka lawm e.

*PU ZORAMTHANGA
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin niah Pawi
District Council thu neihna power
te Governor-in a lak, chumi paumi ui

tur leh nemnghehpui turin ka sawi dawn a. Discussion engeemaw chon kan nei a. Hemi thuh hian a tehkhinna remchang chang te la khawmin a def~~eat~~-na tur te, a nih loh len heoi thu hi kan kenkauh zel a thatna thute pawh kan ngeithla tawh a. Point tam tak chu sawi ngei lovah ka ruat a. Amaherawhchu thil thenkhat a in zi mar chhuk a. Sawi si loh ngeihbel theih tur ing reng si, maini point tha aum tak a chhuah te hi keini mipui aiawh a Legislative Assembly aiawh a member te kan nih avangin a chhawp chhuak pawh kan thiam v*kau* a. Hengah hian midang lo hretute tan pawh a hahdamin letlam ch s rawh chuan a hahtlak viau thei bawh a.

A hmasaa k-n sawi duh chu heng commission siemah te hian an hmanhmawh teh chuk luuk a, mi va surprise tum ang hrimin order chhuah velah kal tir a ni tih chungchang thuch te khan mi dik lo ni a Sorkarin a hriatte an dik lohna zuk en dik tur a warning in pe lawk kher kher hian Sorkarin a ti ngai lova. Tin, income tax chungchang thuah Sorkarin dik lo aum nia a hriat chuan "In income tax chungchang thuet hian thil dik lo a aum a. Chuvangin hemi ah hian kan rawn rek dawn che u," tiin warning an pe lawk ngai lova. Chuti a nih chuan mi rukru tur a lo kal hun hria sela, a in a reh peuh tir angem ni" tih ang khan warning pe lawkin Sorkarin heng hi an ti ngai lo. Chuvangin dik lo, on fiah tlak ngei aum ni a Sorkarin a hriat a kha warning pe lawk thei tur engin chance an pe ngai lova, tu Sorkar mahin an pe ngai lo. An pek lawk chuan a theih ang ang, a dik lo zawk pawh le in clear an tum dawn avangin hetah hian kan Sorkarin order te siam chauj chuk chuk a chumi chu anmahnii pawh an dik lohna thup hman lohna tura Sorkarin action a lak zui hi tuna Central Sorkar a thu neihne kong tute tih dan a ni a. Khawvel Sorkar sang ~~a~~ tih dan - a ni a. Tu Sorkar pawhin kan tih dan tur theuh a ni. Hei hi kan hriat hnu mah ni sela, kan hriat chian leh zucl a ngai ta ~~ta~~ ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Sorkar naupang chan cheng zawk leh autonomous district council pek an nih avangin thil tih dik loh tam tak pawh an lo nei ang a. Hengte hi chu in ngaihthiam a, inhriat thiam a, tha tak a in zilh a in ngeihthiam tur a ni ngai a. Chuti ni lova hetiang kher kher a in tih hi zawng a dik lo a ni e. Dik lohna pawh tam tak an lo nei ve ang a. Khawi laich emaw tih sual palh pawh

"n nei ve ang.. Hengte hi chu in ngaihtiam a, in hriatthiam a, tha tak a in zilh a, in ngaihtiam tur a ni ngai a. Chuti lova hetiang kher kher a in tih hi zawng a dik lo a ni e. Dik lohna pawh tam tak an lo nei ve ang a. Khawi laiah emew tih sual polh pawh an nei ve ang. Sorkarin ngaihhna thiam tur a ni a tih kha a dikna lai chen chu a awm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu a dikna subject a awm a ni. In ngaihhnathiamma lai tur a awm a. An policy a at thlak em mai, tih te chu nise inngaihhnathiam pawh awm ka ti a. Tin, an rorelna hi a fинг lo a ni, an thu chhuk hi a ntthlak a ni, an order hi a mawl man a ni e, an plan leh scheme sien hi an thiem lo lutuk a ni, tih te chu ni sele chuan a thiam zawk in tirn a, a nin leh leh knung dang a in zilh a inngaihhnathiam pawh chu puitling zawk te tih dan turchike ngai a. Chu chu dik kr ti khawp a. Amaherawhchu sum hman dik loh chungchang a inngaihhnathiam erawh chu inngaihhnathiam hi a dawtah zulin a zui duh em em a. Helemah kher kher hi chuan keini ni lovin Central-a India Sorkar pawh an fir em em a. Befor case chungchang thu ah te, thil dang dangah corruption hi theih tawp a. ~~Rajiv~~ turin Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi te pawhin an au hla ber a ni a. Chumi chu kan theih ang chin tauk a kan lo champion pui hi Central a Congress Sorkerna chelhtute pawhin an duh dan ang Mizoram chhunga zawk a kan ken theihna tur line niin kan hria a. Hei hi a tha khawpin ka hria. Chuti a nih loh a inngaihhnathiamna line a kan kal chuan kan fol lo em a tin ni, kan dik lo em a ni e keini chu, ti a justification a kan lak down chuan naupang prkhat tho a, knung dang a tho a love an rai chung a kurtaei ei zo chiin a tho a ziah thin e, tih ang deuh khan kan mawlna kha advantage a kan lak a, kan lehkha thiam lohna kha advantage a kan lak a pawisa tibo tam zawng a kan mawl zel chuan, chu chu justification a kan hman zel down chuan a num em em mai a. Hei hi chu a tir atang a kan theihtawp a kan in clear hram hram a, hemi thu ah hi chuan kan ~~hram~~ hram hram pawh a tha in ka hria. Central Sorkarin corruption theih tawpin i do eng u, an tin hi keini pawhin knung chitin rengin kan zui zel a, o dik lo lai spiang chu kan chhut zui zel a, kan chhui zel pawh a thein kr hre bawuk a mi.

Tin, chu lo leh ah chuan heng thil, tun hma a corruption ang a charge theih pwis tam tak lo b. ta te hi heng hi tunhma a MNF ten pawisa an khawna an lo pek te, kheng adjust-na kha a ni tih thu te pawh kan ngaithla bawuk a. Hei one man commission hian report a pe tawh a. Amaherawhchu chumi hnu ah pa2h pek belh zel tur k la kal zel belchhhah tur te pawh a lo la lut zel a. A hnuhnungah te pawh a dang hmuh chhuah tur te pawh a la awm zel bawuk eng a. Nuai 15 lai tunah a bel na a awm ngang lova, a tih ngaihna en hre lo a ni tih pawh kan ngaithla a. Chutiang chuan hei hi a case hi a lian em mai a. Khatiang khawp a pawisa irregularities lo tam te, tin, sawta kan OEM te, EM ten a sing nuai tel a personal loan a ven lo ang a an lo lak te chung this, chen tir nan a ramhnuasia kan awm lsia MNF ten min dil adjust-na a ni, tih kha chu a tak tak ni sele chu ramhnuiah chuan kan hausak phah ngei ang. Amaherawhchu kan hriat tur a chu kuminah kan dil lova, cease fire awm chhung khan. Pawi District Council ah hian donation kan dil lova, kan kheun lova. Chuvangin kan harsc em em a. Keimahni pawh kan in mauhchinat a ram ram nghe nuhc a. Tin, cease fire a awm hma pawh khan hmun dangah chuan mi mal mal te an donation te pe in kan mipuite hnen atangin thawhlawm te pawh kan hmu a, kan lawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu Pawi District Council-ah kha chuan tuna chelh tuten an ken

chhung hian hetiang justification tling khawp hi pawis
kan la love, a receipt nen a vaiin kan hnemah an rawn
thoh lut a. Tin, a sing a sang tel hi an Sorkar chhungin
min lo pe sole churn kan ihmuh hmasak berah, "Khami a
kan pok che u kma in hmu em ?" ti a, keimahni pawh min
tih lawm nan a min hrilh chak ber an ni ve thin a. A hrilh
pawh kan tawng bawk hek love, tin, a hmuh pawh kan hmu love,
kan dawng bawk hek love. Chuvangin heng justification hi chu
kawng dangin lam rik ni zawk sela. Khatah khan a san a sing
tel a justify-na turin Pawi District Council-ah hian bina
-term cholhtute hnen atroq hian pakhatmah kan drung lo
a ni tih erawh chu in hriat ka duh bawk a. Amaherawhchu
Chinese revolution, a n cultural revolution lain a dik le
za-wng chuk Liu Tsasang chi-a tih a tih vek a ni a, a dik
za-wng zaung chu Mauushesh tung a zar vek a ni tih ang a
bel erawhchu kan rem khawp a. Ramhnuai ah kan aum a, khatih
lai khan. Sum leh paiah Ao te leh midang hmang dik lo in
ka wng tamta~~kkh~~ min justify nan leh sawi ve thei lo kan nih
avangin an pawisa hman dik loh justify nan chuan an sanwi
thid tih erawh chu kan hria a. Vawiinna kan hriattur erawh
chu kei, a hminga sorkar, tum sorkar dinglai chelh tutena
term an ken laia kan pawisa hlawm Iian dawng tute zawng
zawng a figure nena la enpui tu hi chuan kan dawng lo a
ni tih erawh chu an hriat kan duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Chuloah chuan hei tuna h kan thiltihah hian
financial thiif anih avangin fimkhur taka kan kal tlan pawh
a ng-ai a. Amaherawhchu lehlamah thud~~kkh~~ tling mang
silova. "TB hi Minister Bangla te, Speaker Bangla ah te
supply turin a titlu a. Chumi ang chuan lei a ni tih te
pawh hi hriat a tha a.

Tin, Chulohlehahchuan a hrang hrang dah khawma
a ~~thu~~ buibal awn mang silova lehlam a chanye a la a, tuma
sorkar hi an fawp a ni tih kha eng pawh nise mipuiin nakin
vote an thlaka a tak an hmuh hunah erawh chuan a hma a sor-
karna lo chelhtute kha an thianghlim em em a. Autonomous
District Council an chelh lai tein an lo ~~to~~ dissolve
ngai love. Tin, pawisa hmanah pawh an lo thianghlim em ea
a, thlan ~~to~~ tlak an ni ti a mipuiin an ngai anih erawh
chuan tun inthlanah pawh khan an tling ngei ang tih ka
ring. Amahrawhchu vawiin ah la sawngai lovin tun hmaa
sorkarna chelh tu te thil tih dan zawng zawng, An thiang
hlim leh thianghlim loh ~~dan~~ chu he kan Assembly House ah
au pui mai nilovin a taka kan hmuh tawh avangin, Tum ah
pawh hian a tak ngei ~~chi~~ a takin a lo lang ang tih hi ka
ring a. Chuvangchua-n dik loh na kan hmuh chhuah tak pa h
hi na-kin zel a kan corruptionah hian central sorkar hian
a duh dan taka kan ken tlang a kan ram thianghlim kan siam
theihna ngei tur ~~in~~ he mi pawmpui in tuna an power te suspended
ani hi kaitlang pui ~~zei~~ tha in ka h-re bawk a. Tin, lehlam
ah chuan "Officer thiam zawk ~~ka~~ rawn pe phei ang" kan tihin
a District Council keng tuten an duh bawk si love, an hman
dan buaithlak bawk si a. Cuvangin Government power hi assume
mai se:a, tha in kan hri a. Chu chuan corruption a tih tlem
theih nan tiin sorkar hian a tih a hi kan pawmpui ngei pawh
ka beisei a. Chu chu Lan rawt a ni. Ka lawm e.

*PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.,
Sawi thui vak ka tum Iova. Ka
hritlang hle mai bawk a. Chu-
vangin tawite ka sawi ang a. Pawi District Council chung-
chang a kan Sorkar te kut thlak chhan hi sawi thui
vak ngai lovin chiang tek awmin ka hria a. Lawngtlaing June
thla vela ka va zin khan chiang takin a chhan leh veng hi
hmu in ka inhria a. Lawngltai WD & VIP plom a nuthlawi
hmang a zu leh sa nen a MTC pakhat thlem lungawi tumna,
lungawi leh si lo, uire tih lawm tlat fumna rah chhuch kha
niin ka hre tlat mai a. Cheng nuai tih vel han ri thuak
thuak, chanchinbu- sh pawh a lan nasat kha.

. Engemaw chu a sum a ni khatilaiah khan.
Khami lo hlawhchham ta si a khan he thil hi a rawn thlen
tir niin ka hria a. A lungchhiat thlak khaupin ka hria a.
A tuartu Pawi mipuite kan ngaihtuah thin a. Kan kal lai
tak ohei chuan MAF Divisional hotu, sawlaia miten, naktukah
kan thiad daun a ni, an ti a. An sawi nasa mai si a. An
council, anmahni mipuite thlavang hauhtu tur leh an rawng
bawltu tur ni a an hriat te, khatiang a an han iak kha an
khaungainthlak hle a ni, an thlaphang pawh chu aum ka tihpui
hle a. Tin, vawiin niah hian kin hriat atan a tha chu kan ram
leh hnam zau zawk se ken duh a, kum 20 chuang, Mizoram hi tun
dia zau zawk nise, a ti a. Thisen nen nunna thap a tlengval
tam tak te ram mutna chhan kha vawiin ni a hetiang a kan han
aum tak hian kan theihngihlak ta niin ka hria a. Tun hnai lawk
a inthlanna lo aum turah te pawh khan hei hi a relevang a ka
hriat avangin ka sawi lo thei lova. Lakher District ah te
chuan Lakher bik tan a UT diltu te kha tuna sorkarna chelh-
tute hian election alignment kan siampui thei tlat a ni.
Mizoram zim zawkna tur atana khan kan sorkarna theihna a
nih cawn chuan power kan ~~Kuta~~ ^{an} theihngihlak dawn chuan powi
kan ti lo a ni. Vawiin niah te thleng pawh hian thil chu a
la ni tlat mai a ni. Tutenge kan va hnime hnaih kher kan tih
chuan, Lakher hi UT ah nei hrang ang u han tiu tu a lu kli
Sorkar kum 20 chuang, ram zau zawk tuna Mizoram map a hi
chu a vir kuaj thei a ni tih kum 20 hma lam a zirtir thintu
Se khan a zir lehna tur zawk hi kan ngaihtuah thin niin ka
hria a. Chung atang te chuan Sorkarin kan enkawl dan a dik
lo a ni ang, hun hma lamah pawh an sawi tauh a, dik lohna
tam tak ja aum a ni ang tih a chiang a ni.

Tin, vawiin niah te pawh ka hmach kin
kan Minister zahawm tek khan, kan titlu a, a ti bawk a. Ni
29.7.87 a an sign thliah-thliah ah pawh khan a lang tlaikho
ka hrie a. Chittagong Hill Tracts Liberation Army te evang
pawhin he Pawi District hi suspend tur ni aum te pawh than
sawi thawi ka hria a. Chumi a nih si chuan chungte pawh chu
eng veng a lo aum nge : Vawiin ni a chanchinbu a C.D. inti
li ri ta te hi Sorkar hian sawlaia hnam tlem zawk nia inhria
rethei zawk, hnufual zawk nia inhria te hi kan enkawl dan hi
kan thu neihna hi kan hmang lutuk a, kan va ti lutuk deuh a
ni lo mau tih tur hi a lang tlat maiin ka hria a. Vawiin nish
hian chanchinbu ah te a lo lang uai uai tawh tlat mai a. Heng
eng zawng zawngah hian Sorkar tan in ngaihtuah uluk a pawi-
pawh hjein ka hrie a, hnam tlem zawk niin an inhre tlat a.
An ramah Lawngtlaing kan va kal tum chuan poster an tar nasa
em em a ni. Chumi an tar pakhat chuan ka rilru a khawih khawp
mai. An rilru natna atang a kan chhut erawh chuan an rilru aum

chu ka hriatthiam pui a ni. Pawi ramah Mizo party ten hmun a rea lo tih zu han tar a maw le, Mizoram nia ka hriat si ah khan. Engvangnge chu chu an terna chhan kan tih chuan Sorkarin kut kan thlak tum dan khan an rilru a tina lutuk a, vwiin niah phei chuan kut thlakna tur kha pass kan han tum dawn a, kan pass dawn a nih phei chuan an lak net dan tur hi zan in ah hian radio ah lo ngaithla ngat mah ula Pawi nula tlengval dik tak chu mu a ram an aum ka ring tlat lo. Tapin an in dawm kun ngei ngei ang. Sorkar a beiseina sang tk an neih laiin Sorkarin tlema mi mawl zawk an nih na kan tawng an huatthu suh ah mi tam tak phei chu kan aia fel tak tek zawk aum nah sela India Sorkar leh MNF inremna ngeikh te pawh khana chuang bawk si a. Chuvangin khang zaung zaung te kha an hre vek bawk si a. Zoram kil tinh hirn kha kha theh ecarh a ni bauk si a. Chuvangin hemi chungchangah hian Sorkarin rilru kan put ther leh a pawimawh khaupin ka hria. Chuvangin vwiin niah hian he Sorkar order hi pass le ilo tha khaupin ka hria.

Pawisa hman dik loh chungchangah te pawh khan heta a chhan kan han ziah, point 4-na phiek lin ah pawh khan Fofest Office Tuithumhnar ami Rs. 20000/- sanction chu Rs. 40000/- in nn se zo ang a ni tih tar lan a ni a. Pu Deputy Speaker, helai gallery zauhna atan ringaut a kan House Leader zahawm takin 7th July ni a hemi gallery zauh hawnna atan a senso te kha engzat ngo ni kha. Tuithum hnac Forest Range Office sak nan chuan Rs. 40000/- chu hman lo ni roh se. He gallery zauh nan hian ni 7 ni a kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a hawnnaa a puon naah khan Rs. 25000/- tih tal zuk ni a maw le. Range Office sak h nan Rs. 40,000/- chu Pawi District Council thinh nan a kan hman ,aiin gallery zauh na atan hian Rs. 25000/- chuang kan hmang a ni, a hmun te a inhl at hlei a ni. Rangva lakna tur tile lakra tur zaung zaung te, hmanrua engkim lamna te a hlat tet lui nen, a transportation hman chauh niawm tak a ni. Range office sakna tur atan meuh chuan. Hetah hian eng vang a lian oge ni chu Range office chu a tar lan loh avangin sawi thui vek a har hle. Chu chu kan dinhmun a ni helai chungchang ngoiak pawh hian. 1986 kuma Rs. 40000/- a range office an sak zauh theih laiin 1987 ah chuan Assembly gallery zauhna atan chuan Rs. 25000/- kan hmang a ni. Heta miten kan tih hi sawta miten an lo hre thin si a. Chuvangin na an ti lutuk ang. Mengte pawh hi an hre ve tlat. Chanchinbuah a lang nasa si. Chuvangin mengte pawh hi en uluk a pawimawh. Kan Finance Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha kei ka thlawp tak meuh meuh a ni. Pawisa hman dik lo te hi he House atang hian'en dik hi i ngam thin ang u. House-ah hian July ni 8 leh ni 13 niin adjournment motion kan su lut a. Chu chu engnge ni kan tih chuan pawisa hman dik loh aumin ka hre tlat. Chanchinbu lamah MP in a sawi tawh. Mizoram aiawh a mipuiton en thlanin a sawi chhuak tlat tawh, Chumi kan tih dawn chuan enquiry commission tal Mizoram pawisa Rs.120/- lakhs & bo chungchang a he House a sawi kan ... tum pawhin in ngam lova. Pawi District Rs.40000/- an hman hi a lian leh em em si te hi hriat thiam a hre. Lite rilru na tur hi i downpui ang u. Vawiin niah hian tapin an rum, nase leh zual a kan rum tir dawn chuan Mizoram integration mai ni lova, India tam integration thlengin a pawi thei tur a chanchinbu ah vawiin niah hian a lang tawh a ni. Mi rilru hi i tina lovang u. Vawiin niah hian bial orang hrang aiawh a lo kii te hian kan bial mipuite tneuh chen tur i chhut ang u. Lawngtlaibialtu MLA te rilru tur

te va chhut hian a na lutuk a ni, a mipuite tan a dinnaah.
He House chhunga bial mipuite chungchang sawi a ni hrep mai
te hi a pawi hle. Kan Finance Minister thu sawi kha nasa
takin Pu Deputy Speaker ka thlawp a ni,

Tin, lottery chungchang thuah khan
khwangaih takin enquiry commission min^{Sak} rawh u. Tin,
he House hian he thu vawiima kan hrist mek a hi pass lo
hram turin ka rawn ngen bawk a ni.

Ka lawm e.

*PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna kan sawiho hi
thil pawimawh tak niin hun pawh pek
tam tlak niin ka hria a. Hei Pawi
District Council chungchangh hian kan Sorkar, kan Ministry
ing a recommend dan tak ni aum a ka hriat chu dissolution,
e thiah a thiah a ni a. Engtinng suspend tih ang deuh hlek
e Indian Constitution tlawh chhan a an tih dan hi ka hre chiah
lova. Engpawhnise on thu chhuah dan kha chu thu dang ni sela.
Hoi hi zilhhauna tiin kan han sawi a. Am aherawhchu heloiah
hian mi kan zilhhau te hi chu kan hmangaih an ni fo thin a.
Kan Sorkar pawh hian a hmangaih vang azilh hauhvah ruat loh
theih niin ka hre lova. Chutiang a ngaihdan han siam dawn
lai chuan leh lamah chuan tun hnu a thil kal zel dan han
ngaihtuah hian hmangaih vang a zilhhau a ni lo em ni chu a
tih theih deuh a ni.

Nichina Khawhai bialtu MLA zahawm takin
a sawi ang deuh khan zilhhau reng reng a twar tu tan chuan a
na thei em em mai a. Tin, a tuartu tan a nat na chhan a kha
min zilhhau tuten min hmangaih loh vang a kan zilhhau a ni
tih an hriat chuan an blim tho ang a. Nakin hnu ah pawh an
hre chhuak thovin ka ring a ni.

Tin, nichina kan Finance Minister zahawm
tak th u sawi kha han thlawp deuh hlek ka duh a, e tha ka ti
hle a ni sum hman dik loh chungchangah tumah ngaihhnathiam
tur a ni lo, a ti a. Tin, ngaihhnathiam tur a niiin ka hre lo
heng reng a. Pawi District Council a ni emaw, Chakma District
Council a ni emaw, Lakher District Council a ni emaw, pawisa
hmen dik loh ni a lang a aum tawh chuan engahnge kan ngaihhnathiam
ang ? Engahnge kan in zuah bik ang ? Mahni mita khan-
chhuk hmu lovin - midang mita hmawlhite lak chhuah kan tum
a ni mai lo maw ka ti deuh a ni. Vawi duai lo he House-ah
pawh hian kan sawi chhuak tawh thin a. Engahnge chung chu kan
chhui chhuah mai loh ? Ni a lang a tih te kha a mewi hlein ka
hria. Keini pawhin ni a langin kan hre tlat a ni. Chu chu
engahnge kan chhui chhuah lovang ? Commission kan din loh ang ?
Enquiry Commission pawh kan din loh ang ? Thu dik hre tur a
kan ngaih deuh ber te High Court judge tel tal pawhin engah-
nge enq'iry committee tal chu kan din loh ang le ? I nau mita
hmawlhite la chinuak tur chuan a nangma mita khanchhuk aum
kha i lak chhuah hmasak phawt a ngai a ni tih kan Bible thu
hi vawiin niah hian hriat nawn leh a tha hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, Sorkarin warnin g a po ngai lo,
tih kha kon han hre zauh a. Warning a pek hma lutuk a, a pe
hma nge ni sawi fiah dan pawh ka hre lova, a pek hma khan

warning a awm tih an hre daih tawh a ni. Engvangnge kan tih chuan 14th May 87 khan keh enquiry commission kha din a ni a, 4th May-ah report an pe lut tawh a ni, warning zawng a awm a ni. He House-ah hian thu tak tak kan rem leh hnam tan kan sawi tur niah ka ngai tlat a ni. Thu fahrah te te a inhnem ringaet khan hnam hmasawna a thlen dawn lo reng reng. Vawiin niah hian sawi duh loh sawi a awl dawn hlein ka hria. He Pawi District Council chungchangh hian ngaihtuah tur tam tak a awm a ni.

Tin, heta sanction order an siamah hian Deputy Secretary i/c District Council-in a siamah hian Rs. 3000000/- a ti a. Chumi Rs. 3000000/- atang chuan engtizia nge Rs. 660000/- hi lak hran bik a nih teh nahl le. Pu Deputy Speaker, hetah hian a lehkha a awm a ni. Sorkar Ichkha a ni 'a, en theih vek a ni. Hetah hian chiang takin a awm. House-ah pawh dah hrampa ngaiin ka hre lo. 3rd August, 74-a Sorkar order No. DCA/E-43/87/56 tin a h khan a chiang hle a ni. Engvangnginng Rs. 3000000/- etabg khan Rs. 660000/- kha sih chhuah a nih le ? Kha khe khawi-ahng a awm tih pawh hi kan zawng chhuak ve dawn lawm ni ? Tunih hian pawisa hman dik loh chungchang a kan zuk dem a, he Pawi District Council hi zilhhau phah kan nih dawn chuan engva jnginng he pawisa sawh hek a nih dan hi kan chhui chhuch leh ang ? Nichinah Phuldungsei bialtu zahawm tak khan a sawi tawh a, a chiang fek fawk hle a. A ni leh thla lemin a sawi thei vek a ni. Chu pawh chu Sorkarin kan hmachhaun ngam dawn lo e nib chuan kan Sorkarah hi chuan boisei tur tam tak awmin ka ring lo a ni. Thil dik hmuh chhuah tum a, Bible nem a chhechham theuh kan nih kha. Mipuite ham thatna tur a hnathawk tur a chhechham kan ni. Ram loh hnam tan a tawk tur in pe, chumi a tan a pen chhuak chu kan ni. Engvangnginge kan mipuite ' hamthatna tur ni a kan hriat ngawih ngawih te kan mipuite tanghma thatna tur ni ngawih ngawih te kan lak hek le. Chuvangin pawisa hman dik loh chungchang a Pawi District Council hi thiats a nih chuan Chakma District Council hi **kam thiats** vo tur a ni ang. A nih loh pawhin Enquiry Commission an pawisa hman loh vang hien kan din ngei tur a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, Chawngte ah vawi hnih hemi chungchang thuah hian ka kal tawh a ni. An hmang dik lo nasa a ni. Vawiin niah hian Mizo nihna a chiang tur chuan Chakma te zirtir kan tum that that nge Chakma kan khaungaih that that tih hi ka hre thiam tlat lo. Chakma te hi an ngo deuh ver vur zawk a, i ngaihhnathiam teh ang, pawisa hman pawh thiam lo mah sela kan ti deuh em ni ? Hm-anah ka hre tawh a, kan Sorkar lai khan. Kan Chief Minister-in keimah mimal ringawt hi chuan Sorkarna District Council pawh hi len thei ah ka ngai lova, mahse kan zirtir a ngai a ni, a ti a. Ni o, chu rilru, hmengaihna filru chu kan keng tur a ni. Pawi District Council te pawhin naupang tho a kurtai ei thin tih eng ngewt a Pawi District Council, Pawi ho ken ' teh khin kha ka ngai thei lo a ni. Pawi ka ni ve bawk a, ka rilru a no a ni. Naupacg tho a, rapchunga kurtai ei thin min tehkhin ang maw. He House-ah hian khatiang tawngkam kha awm tawh lo rawn se, tawngkam mawi lo a nih kha, unparliamentary languange a nih bakah discrimination siamtua a ni. Chuvangin nakin hinuch chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, nangmah i nih avangin tawngkam an hmang uluk lo nge ni ka hre lo, an hriat loh vang a nih chuan i ngaidam ang u, han ti dawn ila, Pawi kan ngaidam thei chuang si lova, ka ngaidam thei mawlh lo a ni. A rules awmdan pawh hre tur in hei session kan neih vawi tumna a ni tawh. Chair chibai bukne chang tal hre tur hi chuan han zirtir teh ila aw ka ti deuh

ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, Chair-ah ka thu si lova, ka zirtir thei mawlh lo a ni

Tin, nichina i thu sawi pakhat MLA ten an signature an pek loh chuan an TA/DA an la thei lovang tih kha, Secretariat lamen an tihsual palh niin ka ring. Khatiang kha thil aum ngai lo a ni a. Hetah kan session dawn a, min veng turin sawi tel a rem em **2** a, kan sawi tel mai a. Kan session dawn a keimahni min veng turin W & W tam tak kan ruai a, kan chhawr a, chungten min hre lova, kan signature pek kher zel a ngai a nih chuan tun hma kha a ang ta lo hle a ni. Tih dan a ni ngai lo. Hetah hian min entu turin duty an aum a. Chung duty-te chu kein hin kan va tih zel a ngai lem love.

Pu Deputy Speaker, he Pawi District Council chungchangah chuan thu dang dang te pawh a aum a. Chuvangin he zilhhaunā order hi chu vawiinah hian kan House hian pass lo hram ila ni hniih ni thum hnuah ngaihtuahna thar te pawh a lo chhuak ang tih ka ring. Chuvangin min pass pui lo hram turin ka ngen a che. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh u aw, in sawi hnem ta viau a. Chuvangin tih tawp kan hnaih dawn tawh ang a. Amaherawhchu ka han phal phawt ang che.

*PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : Ka lawm e. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka sawi tur chu tlemte chauh a ni a. Pawi District Council chungchang kan sawi tak zawng zawng te zu thlir khan thu tawi te a kaih tawina aum mai khan ka hria a. Pawisa hman dik loh chungchang a hluar hle a. Pawi District Council ina pawisa an hman dik loh chungchang engemaw zat an neih lai khan helaia kan District Council Affairs Minister khan engzat nge a hman dik loh kha kən chhut ve a ngai dawnin ka ring a. Chuvang chuan Pawi District Council hi pawisa hman dik loh vang a dissolve tur emaw suspend tur emaw a nih chuan helaia kan District Council Affairs Minister hian a hmang dik lo tam deuh hlek zawk a, dan ang thlap a chhutin. An rawn sawi chhuah zawng zawng a kha kan belh khawm a, 10000 bi fe in kan District Council Affairs Minister khan a hmang dik lo a. Chuvang chuan Pawi District Council suspend emaw dissolve emaw a nih rural hian tih dik loh in ang an nih avangin kan Minister in charge Pawi District Council kha action he House hian a lak ve ka phut a ni:

PU TAWNLUIA
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ni a kan thu sawi ho hi kan sawi tam ta viau hlawm a. Tin, Pawi District Council in pawisa an hman dik lohna avang

a administration a kal that theih loh dan te pawh kan thu ngaihthlak zawng zawng atang khan kan pawm tlang hlein ka hria a. Kan hriat theuh angin vawiin ni ah hian mipuite ai auh kalkhawm kan ni a. Zoramipuite an duh tak a en thilan Sorkar chuan ngun tak a a thlir hnu in kan notification kan en khan Constitution 6th Schedule a mi angin Sorkar a kal tluang tha thei lo a ni tih a chiang a, Khami kha en chuan a chiang em em a ni. Chuvangin mipuite aiawh a Sorkar a mipuite an lo hlan kai, chuta mawh phurtute chuan ngampa tak a an lo thlir tawh hnu a he thil lo kal chho a ni a. Chuvangin Constitution of India 6th Schedule provision angin sawmi Pawi District, autonomous district council saw a function thei tawh lo a ni tih a -- finfiah vang a he thil hi lo kal a ni a. Chuvang chuan a suspend pawh kha, mi a power a kha, administration a power a kha Governor in a la in, Governor SDD hmangin sawlai thil chu a keng dawn ta e ni a. Kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan heta dik lohna aum a hi mipuite an tawrhna a nih avang zaukin mipuite hmangaihna leh mipuite chanvo tur a kha lehlam a a liam zel dawn ci ai chuan hreh tak chungin chumi humhlah nan chuan he Pawi District Council a hi suspend a lo ni tih chu kan hre chiang theuhin ka ring a. Tichuan vawiin niah heta au rin ringawt avang te, eng engemaw dan han kual vel a mipuite min ring tur ang a ngaihdan nite kan aum a nih chuan chutiang chu mipuite an thlirna a ni lo tih chu kan hriat ka ring a ni. Tichuan Sorkarin commission te a tirk tawh hnu a Sorkarin hetiang a District Council suspend ngai a lo aum hi pawi a ti chungin loh theih leh vangin mipuite humhlahna leh mipuite change a kha a heu zel lohna turih he thil hi Sorkarin a ti a ni tih vawjin niah hian kan hriat chian theuh ka ring. Tin, puan tet bel a tha thei, mahse bel na chang hre lo khawp ang Sorkar emaw mimai emaw kha kan ni thei lova. Chuvangin puan chu a teh chuan kan thawm thin angin heleiah pawh hian dik lohna leh fel lohna a lo aum mipuite a n tawrhna tur zuk humhlah nan zauk khan he thil a hi Sorkarin a buatsaih chho a ni tih vawiin niah hian mipui zawng zawng leh heta kan House member zahaum tak te pawh hian kan hriat chian theuh ka ring a. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, he thil hi kan sawi tam tawh viau a. Tin, ngaihdan pawh kan nei chiang kuang tawhin ka hria a. Tunhma hun kal tawhte kan chhut phei chuan Pawi District Council te pawh tute nge ni lo dissolve tawh a, tute Ministry nge heng t'il te pawh hi lo ti tawh thin ? Vawiin niah hian Sorkarna kan chelh leh avang leh tute tih emaw a nih vang mai a kan tih tawh thin a kha hre chang lova tute emaw zuk chhir tumna leh zuk demr tumna hi thil cik ber pawh a ni lovang tih House member zahaum takte hian kan hriat ka ring a ni.

Tichuan vawiin niah he Pawi District Council Sorkarna a suspend-na hetiang a House a kan sawi hona hi duh tawk tawhin Pu Deputy Speaker, hetah hisn a tul pawh vote la tawh mai ila, a tha lawm ni, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh aw. Pu Hiphelia i sawi tir leh lawk ang. Chumi zauhah chuan Pu Saingura'n a sawi ang.

*PU HIPHEI : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Sawi loh ka tum a, sawlam thil a nih avangin hre ve turch ka inngaih avangin ka sawi ve duh a. Tuna kan Sorkar neih laiin Pa wi District Council a enkawl dan hi sawi thiam a har, hril thiam a har, len zawng a leng ngei e, tih hja ang deuh kha a ni aum e. Kha ai pawh khan a na a ni. Kan xsawi thiam lo. A chhan chu a hming pawh a aum lo a ni a. An dissolve han ti dawn ila, ni mang si lo, an suspend han ti dawn ila, ni mang bauk si lo. Dissolution chung bung 16-na cheng khatnach khan a aum a. Suspension chu bung 15-naah a aum a, a eng a mah chu an hmang bauk si lova. Bung 16-na chang 2-na en hmang ta a. An suspend a ni, a thenin kan ti a, a thenin, kan dissolve a ni, kan ti a. Sawithiam pawh a har a ni. A chhan chu he an enkawl dan hi thi si lo, dem si lo, a hreawm thei ang ber a deh tumna a awmin ka hria a. Chuti a nih loh vek chuan kan Sorkar hian a kawng zauh tur hi a hmu mumal lo a ni ang tih a ngaihtuah theih a ni. Chumi aum zia chu *enquiry* commission bung 12-na hmangin en ti a ni. Chumi hmang a antih report ang a Pawi District Council hi an sawisa dawn a nih chuan Legislative Assembly-ah rorel ni a pherh a ngai a. Session kan neih dawn an hriat avang khan pherh hman lo turah an inngai si a. Vawiinah hian Enquiry Commission report kha an pherh ngam ta lo a ni. Source of information kha khawiahnge tih zauhna kan Minister zauh takin a chhanna ah khan, Enquiry Commission leh kawng dang te, a ti a ni. Enquiry Commission report chu House-ah hien a pherh ngem si loh ? Chu a pherh ngem lohna chuan Enquiry Commission kha rinawm tawk lo a nih a tilang chiang a, a pakhatna atan. A pahnihna atan chuan chu Enquiry Commission tan chhan hleih theih a dawn lo, tih an ~~he~~ chiang a ni. Chutichuan suspend han ti dawn sela, bung 12-na chang rukna an tan chhanah hian suspension hming reng reng aum bauk si lo. Tichuan suspension chu bung 15-na chungah khan a aum chiang a ni. Chumi bung 15-na hmang a he District Council hi an sawisa a nih chuan suspension tih thu kha an hmang tur a ni a. Mahse chu chu hmang mang si lovin bung 16-na chang 2-na an han hmang ta a. Chu chu nichina an sawi ang khan, Governor-in District Council Sorkarna chu a kel hlei thei lo a ni ang, engemaw thil avangin tih an chian a, amah kha a lungawi tawk chuan a power a lak sok thei ang, tih a ni ta a ni. Chutah chuan kan duh zauh kha bel luh ka tum ta niin a lang a. Kan sawi tawh ang khan tun hma in District Council te hi a then suspect lo ni tawhin, a then a dissolve te an lo ni tawh thin. Mahse nang nin in tih lai khan in inthiam si a, miin an ti a, in thiam si lova tih kha Pu Deputy Speaker, Laiher District Council kha member 14 nei a ni a. 7 kan ni tlat. Sorkarna siam hlei thei kan ni lova Inthlang tha mai tur kan nih lai khan kan MDC Congress atang a thlan tlin pahnih ten engemaw avangin min tlanbo can a ni. Tah chuan Sorkarna an siam ta a. Chumi an MDC pahnih anmahni lam a pakai ta te tih lungawi nan chuan District Council pawisa an hmang nasa lutuk a. Chumi an hman chu Sorkarin a hriat ringawt khan Enquiry Commission a tir mai lo. Primary zirtirtuten thla engemaw zat hlawn an lak theih loh tak avangin kan ramah Primary School zauh zauh khar tumna hial a lo aum a. Mipui hma ngaiin democracy mipuiten duh zauh an tlanna 7 leh 7 lo ni si, Sorkarna siam hlei thei lo. Tute emaw an nih mai vang a lehlama Sorkarna an siam tak na kha, a tobul kha a dik loh em avangin khami siam thatna atan khan tih a ni.

Tin, Pawi District Council hi November a intlang leh mai tur an nih avang hian a ni pakhat a. A pahnihnaah tun Sorkar hian thla hnih pawh ro a rel hma in engtinnge Pawi District Council hi a kal dik lo a ni tih a hriat theih ang aw. Thla hnih chiah an la ni a ni, enquiry commission an tirk khan. Engtinnge thla hnih pawh ro an rel hma khan anmahni dia upa zauk Pawi District Council kum nga term lo hmang ral lek lek tawh a te kha an dik lohna vawi leh khata an ve hriat theih ngawt ? Chutilaiah chuan tunhmaa thil kal dan nen a in ang lo em em a. Chuvangin an tih dan hi a dik lova. Nichina warning an pe ngai lo, tih kha warning pe rawh se kan ti hauh lo. Amaherawhchu enquiry commission appointment an nei a. Chu appointment order chuan District Council thleng ve rawh se. Kan DC kan Administrator ni bawk chuan a copy nnu ve rawh se. Chumi hunah chuan enquiry commission chu kal rawh se. Hetah order in kawl tlat a. A rukin : a tlan a. Enquiry appointment order pawh a hma daih khan file zauung zaung a la khawm vek a nih kha. Chu chu warning pek lohva mi dik lohna hmuh dan dik a ni ongem ? He Enquiry Commission hi a aum dawn tih pawh an hriat hma in file a la : nih kha. Kha kha tih dan dik a ni thei ongem ? Chutilai chu a ni. Pawi District Council hi a te zauk a nih hrim hrim avangin Pu Deputy & Speaker, Khaungaih-takin min ngathiam la, keini a chak zauk kan ni a, kan sawi sa ang, kan thei a lawm in ti a nih chuan chu chu ka hnial phak a ni lo. Amaherawhchu tuna power an lak sak na chhan an rawn tar lan a hi a chhan tha a tling zo em tih kha ngun takin mahni chhia leh tha hriatna dik tak hmangin i examine ang u. A mover khan heta tel lo tam tak, sualna a rawh phawrh chhuak a, entinne kan hriat tawh ang Pu Deputy Speaker ? Lunah hian heta rawn sawi ve pha lo CEM te leh Executive member bang tawh te chuan hetah an rawn sawi ve pha si lova. Pu Malhnuna CEM - .. bang ta khan nuai 10 a ei ru a ni pawh ti ila engtinnge an rawn sawi tawh ang ? Heta tel lo khawi atang : an hmuh nge ni pawh hriat hleih loh min an rawn sawi phak ve loh mai avang ahetah pawh an ziah ngam loh tam tak oi ru ang a rawn tarlan chaup ringawt te khan tung a hneh ang le. Kha kha thu dik a ni ngai dawn em ni ? Chumi ai chuan tuna an rawn tar lan point 9 te hi . an power kan lak sakna chhan a ni tih chu a dik e. Amaherawhchu a chhan an seuite khian Pawi District Council thu neihna lak sakna chhan a tling em ? Tih emah chuan Village Council an dissolve, reserve forest an tih chhiat avangin an reserve forest chu leh lamah chuan misual he tih chhiat pawh a ni mai thei a, in ti leh daih a. A thei e, khetiang a hriat chiconne rilru zau tak nei chuan leilawn dawhty kha Pu Malhnuna a ni lovang e, contractor misualin a lo dawh ang e, a hlawhtling lo a ni mah na, engatinge in tih ve mai loh ? A lehlamah reserve forest tichhotu kha mawh puh ngam si lova, misual tih pawh a ni mai thei a, engatinge village council kan thiast in ti buuk si, in chhan em em kha lai tih dik loh a kha. A loh lamah Pawi District Council leilawn dawhna a tel ve si lo. A nih loh vawiinah Mizoram Sorkar hnuai Vety building tlu hi kan hmu em ? Department pakhat pawh a nghawng lc e ni lawm ni ? Leilawn te Village Council in an tih dik loh avang a thiahna te kha point tha tak ang a an rawn tar lan.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Village Council nominated member hi an party mi leh sa an dan a. An can ang chu dan thei turin thu neihna danah in nei alewm. Executive Committee in nominated committee member eh a duh zauung a ruat ang in ti a ni. Chumi dan chu tan chhanin

Pawi District Council hian hma a thawk a ni. Chutih lai dan dik ang tak a a thawh laia intih dik loh kan va tih zawk a kha a leh lamah keimahn i tih dik lohna kha a rawn phawrh chhuak ta a. Vawiin niah hian ~~haw~~ India Sorkar hi corruption duh lo a nih avangin India Sorkar ~~haw~~ kan ti a. Pawi District Council hi an vote kan lak sak a ni, kan Minister zahawm takten an ti, a tha e. India Sorkar duh zaung tihna tur a he thil hi ti kan nih chuan i in dap ang u. Kan Minister zaung zaungah hian ka ti lo, Pu Deputy Speaker, mahse kan Minister te zingah hian tute emaw chuan an in furnish nan nuai engemaw zat an hmang tawh a. Tute emaw chuan District Council pawisa nuai 5 leh sing 5 an lak sak tawh a. Department thenkhat chuan car leinan District Council pawisa te an lak sak bawk a. Tih emah chuan financial irregularities kan tih kan uar me em a hi Mizoram Sorkar in kan tih tir a ni asin. Kan tih tir a nihzia kan sawi ange. (Deputy Speaker : E, sawi tawh lawng. Lo noawi rawh aw, lo ngawi lawk rawh. A sawi theih tawh loh) Mizoram Sorkar hian Pawi District Council hi financial irregularities committee turin an compare a ni kan ti lui a ni. Chu chu a chiang a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A sawi theih tawh loh. A chhan chu thil hren hran a awm a. Pakhatnaah chuan hun a tawp top a, Business dangah te pawh kal a la ngai dawn a. Thu rawh, thu rawh. A tawk e, tih tawh hnu a an vak vak ngai a ni lo. Aw, a tawk tawh, i aw pawh a lang tawh lo. Hei dar 4 a ri tep a, bill 3 lai sawi tur kan la nei a. Malsawmna in lo dawng dawn cheuh a nia. Chuvangin tuna i sawi kha chu a tawk viau tawh alawm. Tunah kan hun hi pawh sei kan duh em ? Vawiina kan hun kan pawt sei ang a. Kan zawh hma loh chu kan ti mai ang a. Bill pathum kan la nei a, chung chu pass vek kan tum ang a.

*PU F.LALRAMLIANA : Hei, tuna kan tih lai hi zo ila, bak chu naktukah i ti mai ang u. A tlai tawh alawm mawie.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A, a lawmawm lam a ni bawk a, kan ti zung zung ang a, kan zo mai ang chu. A rei deuh - - leh naktukah kan pawt sei mai ang a. Nakinah kan la ngaihtuah zel dawn nia. Engpawh-nisela tunah rih chuh kan hun kan extend ang,

Tichuan tunah kan thil ngaihtuah lai kha chu kan ti tawp dawh tawh ang a. A Minister concern tunah wound up turin kan ko ang.

*PU SAINGURA SAILO :
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, hun min pek avengin ka lawm e. A hmasa in District Council power kan assume sek chungchang kan sawi hma in, nichina kan member zahawm tak thenkhat, a bik takin Phuldingsei bial MLA zahawm tak ina : a thu sawi kha hetia kan ngaihtuah ngaut chuan, a lova bi dik lo aum ve, tiin a ngaihtuah theih mai aum e. Amah-drawhchu kan chhang ange. Office a kan luh tan tirk rei vak lo ateng khan ken Chhimtuipui District hotute, Lakhon District te leh Chakma District Council hotute leh an CEM te leh an EM te an lo kal thin a. Chutih lai chuan House en neih loh hi an rawn sawi nasa hle a. Khimi MLA hostel hui khi chutih lai chuan tui ten a chim thai a ni rawn sawi a. Chuvang chuan hei hi kan beisei a, kumin kum thar maiah khian pawisa te pawh kan ngah ve dawn a. Rust House hi khangzih takin min pe ve la. In hun lain thil tih ch hian hming te pawh a the vo a, tiin min rawn tah luh, ti mai ila a sual tom pui lovang chu. Chutah chuan, a ni tak a lawm, tiin taungka ka lo thlah a. Amaherawhchu Secretary to, engeni file kal dan tunhma a an dil dan te han en chinng teh u, ka ti a. Chutah chuan an lo dil thinna kha a rei viau tauh a. Tunhma Pu Thansanga hunah te khan an lo diliñ khimi MLA Hostel khi khi an B House atan an lo dil thin a. Nimahsela an lo pe hlei thei love. Tin, chu bakah file kan han en a. Pu Vaiwenga hun lai khan private building luh phalna an -- lo po a. Chumi chu, hei a tha alawm. Engtinge kan tin ang ? A luh man tur chungchang hi han sawi ho tih u, kan Secretary to ncn. Keini zaung mi thar kan ni a, a ngaihna pawh kan hre vak love, ka ti a. Chutah chuan kan Deputy Secretary Pu Thuama hovin ni ta in ka hria, an thu khawm tlang thin a, an sawi ho thin a. Hmun lei kan han tum phaut a. Khawilai hmun nge tha ang, ken ti a. Kein Luangmual te, Zomabawk te kan suggest a. Heng angah te chuan ram a to lutuk a. Tin, rest house tur meuh chuan District pathum in ni a, hmun zau deuh pawh a momawh dawn a. Heng laiñ te zaungin kan lei zo lo ange, ka ti a. Nimahsela Luangmual te, Zomabawk te chu hla an ti deuh a. Town chhungah, a laili 1-ich han zaung ula, ken ti a. Sawlai : Liandova Workshop hmun emaw ni Republic ah sawn, chum chu an awr thu an sawi a. Amaherawhchu lakh 40/50 lai men a lo ni eum a. A lci hi zaung kan ti thei lovang kan ti a. Hei RE kan hmang zo dawn lo tluke a lo ni a, financial year a tawp mai dawn a. Meta tang hian tih dan a aum thei mai lawm ni, tiin an committee tlang thin a lo ni a. Chu chu informal committee a ni a. An rawn sawi danin thawh khawm an hnial lova, an thawh khawm ta a ni. Chutah chuan an thawh khawm danah ka lo rilruk ang lo deuhin kalna lai an nei a. Kei chuan Saihaah an drew ang a, chutah chuan an neih ang ang chu an rawn thawh khawm ang a, Deputy Secretary emaw, Secretary emaw te nen an rawn ti tlang turah ka ngai a. Amaherawhchu an han committee leh khan Saiha a draw a Aizawl a rawn in pek kher kher chu a buaithlak e, heti laiñ hian draw dan a aum mai lawm ni tiin an council pathum hetuten an han ti a. Pawi kha an tel chiah lo mai thei a. Chumi ah chuan. Engpawhniisola chutiang chuan he Council House hi duan a ni a. Kei chuan ka lo phalsak a. An RE hmun te priwh kan lo phalsak a ni.

Tin, a in hmun tur zawn chungchangah min rawn be leh a. Kan in saw an rawn en a. Tin, hei kan Lawngtlai bial MLA zahawm tak Pu F.Lalramlianate pawh an lo kal a.

Pu Thanchunga to, Pawi District Council EM atang ten an lo kal a. Tin, Vando, Lakhher EM te leh MDC thenkhat an lo kal bawk a. Pawi ho atangin chumi pahnih chu kan hria a. Tin, Chokma atangin an CEM te an EM ten an rawn en a. Chutah chuan tha an ti a. Pu Ramliana ngein tha bawk a. Chutah chuan tha an ti a. Entu apiangin tha an ti a. Chuti a nih chuan in ti ang a ni mai alawm, ka lo ti a ni. Chutah chuan a neitupa, ka pa khan, a hei in ke nai dawn lova, fate bula bangla aum ngaut chu ka tlawmngaih zawn a ni a, in sekna turin kum khat luah man min pek lawk theih chuan ka rem ti ang, a ti a, an rem ti tlang ta a. Chu chu a si se in Sorkar atang chuan ka Zuk hre tawn lova, chutichuan in luah ta a. Nichihah kan Lakhher MLA zahawm tak sawhin a rawn sawi a. The an tih thu kha an rawn sawi tawn a. MLA zahawm tak Lakhher bial atang a lo kal khan. Chuvang chuan he thilah hian ongemaw fault play ang reng aum a an sawi hi a dik lova. Tunah khuen an luah reng a. Pawi MDC te pawh ant thleng a, Lakhher atang to, Chakma atang te in, an lawm viau zolin ka hria a. Chu chu helai rest house chungchang chu a ni. Mahse sawi huai tur ting rangin ka pa in a alo ni khor kher hi chu e vanduai thlak pawh ka ti ang reng viau a. Amaherawhchu kan Phuldungsoi MLA zahawm tak khan emah pawh kha ei ru a pyh evangin Sorkar hna a chawl ta a. Kha-ukil ka ni a, theihtawp chhuah a ka lo puuh vo a ni a. Kha-tiang a case nei khan ei ru ve turah min ring a nih chuan a dik lo hul a ni tih lo hria sela. In chu tunah hian Rs. 16000/- in an luah a ni.

Aw lo, rin thu leh suangtuahna hian House-ah hian kan inbei chiam chiam thin a. Rei hi a ~~fel~~ lovin ka hri a. Chu chu thu dik a ni a. Tunah hian an duh lo tlang a nih chuan luah lo mah se kan pawi ti lo reng reng a. Anmahni mindil a ni a. Keimahnin kan kauhmuh a ni lo reng reng a. Anmahni an en a, tha an ti a, an ti tlang a, thu an ti thlu a ni. Chu chu thu dik a ni a. Helaiah hian ei ru dawn dawn a han in puh te hi dawt hul hual a ni.

Tin, Pawi Council Gover~~ngut~~ -in power a assume chungchangah hian enquiry commission kan din a, enquiry an han la a, an han ti a. Amaherawhchu rin aiin an lo ~~co-~~ operate lo deuh a, cash bu thenkhatte pawh en an lo phal lo deuh a. Chuvangin he enquiry hi tlemmin la awf fei deuh mah se a paui kanti lova. Amaherawhchu kan chhunzawmna tur chuan notification chhuah leh a ngai a. Chu erawh chu decision kan la siam lova. Heti lai hi kan chhiar ang a, 6th Schedule 16(2) ah hian, if at any time, the Governor is satisfied that the situation has ~~arose~~ in which the administration of an autonomous District ~~or~~ or region cannot be carried out in accordance with the provision of 6th Schedule, ~~... by~~ ^{as may} by public notification assume to himself all or any other exerciseable by the District Council or other case may be the regional council and declare that suspension or power shall be exerciseable by such person or authority as he may specified in this behalf a period not exceeding 6th months. Mahsela hei hi a tul a tih chuan a la extend leh thei a.

Tin, enquiry la si engatingatings. House-ah in lay loh tih eh hian hei hi 14 Section chung-chang Lawngtlai MLA zahawm tak khān a rawn sawi a ni a. Enquiry ah hian action slowly in date ni ila, a zuk sawi kha thil dim thei a ni a. Amaherawhchu enquiry report-ah hian kan in base lova, one of the sources ah kan ngai a. Chutah chun source dang kan ngah a. District Council atang te a thil hre chiang tak tak otang te leh document thlēngin heng hi kan chian em em evangin heng hi action la kan ni a. Heng hi a dan chungchangah engmih dik lohna a zwm lova. A dan ang thlapin engkim uluk tak a en a ti kan ni a. Tin, House a buai a, MLA te, MDC te inzat duuh nawk chungchangah lo chuan tih loh tur a ni a, te en han ti a. Danin Governor kha a satisfied chuan a ti a. Heng hi dan ang thlap a tih a ni.

Tin, kan han luh tirk khan Central Sorkar atangin lehkha kan hmu a. DO No. 714/87-MZ dated 26th March, 87 hemi ah hian Joint Secretary atang a lo kal s ni a. Metah hian report a lo zuk lut nasa em em tawh a ni. Kan awm hma pawhin Pawi District Council Administration practice leh pawisa an hman dik loh chungchang leh discrimination a nasat zia saw an lo report thin a. Prime Minister hnenah pawh an lo report tawh a. Chu:ng atang chuan a ni ta ve ang. Central Sorkar atangin enquiry in la la lo a nih chuan enquiry la ula, a, a report min rawn thawn rawh u, tiin Central atangin lehkha kan hmu a. Chumi avang ngawt a enquiry han la nih kha a remchang chiah lova. Keimahnin khawng source tiin source hrang hrang atangin ongo in dinhmun tiin kan zaut chiang a. A, enquiry lakna tlak a nih dawn hi. Engemaw zawng a aum a nih dawn hi, enquiry in verify sola, va inquire sola, tah chuan an lo dik lo ngei a nih emaw, an lo dik emaw chu kan hmu chhuak thei ang, tiin enquiry kan din ta a, One Man Commission Enquiry. Chu chuan enquiry a rawn lakah chuan nichina ka sawi tawh angin duh tawk a ~~expans~~ lo douhin aman pawhin a hria a. A chhan chu an co-operation a that vek loh vang pakhat a ni a. An cash balance kha a duh ang tawkin a .. - check thei lova, an lo rem ti lo a ni a.

Tin, nichinah khan, in ti rerg lutuk s, en ti a. Han ngaih mai chuanthla hnih chhung lain ongting-nge an dik lohna in hmuh han tih mai tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu kan lo luh ve hma daih atang a report leh chuang ang lehkha chu a lo tam em em tawh a. Chuvang chuan an lo dik lo a nih takin tiin enquiry kan la a. Enquiry lak hian chi hnihil a kal theih a. Chi khatah chuan enquiry kan la a, dissolve kan tum a nih chuan House-ah kan lay a ngai a, kan District Council te pawn an discuss ve a ngai a. Amaherawhchu dissolve hi tha in ka hre lova. A chhan chu mipui thlan an ni a. Han dissolve ngawt mai hi action tha a ni lova. Amaherawhchu an power exercise dik leh te, an sum leh pai hman dik loh chung-chang te leh democratic & known an kahn thenkhatah te hian erauh zawng action a lak loh theih loh a nih hi. Engpawhnisela he action kan lak hi correcting measure a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a. Hremna ngaur ngaur a ni lova. An election kan sawi a tawh ang khan a hnai gawh a. Helai corruption & go nasat si chunn election te pawh a khawih buai thei dawn a. Chuvang chunn Governor-in power assume mai sola. An ni chu dan lo ang in an che thei dawn si lova. Administrator te pawh dan ang thlap lo chuan an che thei dawn lova. Chuvang chuan hei hi a

the tur ang kan dia, Dissolve ~~the~~ ~~thih~~ in kan hre lova. Democratic principle engemaw chonah kan kah vo thei a. Dan in phalin power nei mah ila, suspend mai a executive CM leh EM bawr mai hi an hna atang a lo chawl hrih lawk ru. Administrator Governor siawhin Administration hi hrilh mai rawh se kan ti mai a ni a. Tunah hian MDC an la ni vek a. Hlauh to ~~Pa~~ ~~M~~ MDC hlauh an la a

Tin, document kan han collect zel a. chungah chuan irregularities han tih mai pawh ni lo, thil mak ang reng tak tak a lo tam khaup mai a. An cash book to hi an up-to date lo mai pawh ni lovin kum engemaw zat an lo upto date tawh leh bakes ni 12.3.85 phei kha chuan bank a an account ah chuan Rs. 1527.23 a awm khan he lam a an cash bu stang chuan Rs. 629364.68 kha chest a kawl angin a awm a. Tin, khami ni vek khan over-drawal 300000 an lo draw bawk a. Chuvang chuan nuai 6 leh tih lai mai chest a kawl si a, nuai 3 lai kan over-draw leh kha, khangte pawh kha an chest-ah khan a awm tak tak lo a ni ange. An cash bu kha an close leh avangin a mimal lo a ni ange kan ti a. Chuvang chuan Enquiry Commission ten pawh engemaw chonah chuan an cash book to an check theih leh avangin harstna an tawk a.

Tin, Village Council chungchangah khan hetilaish khan a awm chih lovin a principle douhin kan rawn t~~ik~~ a ni a. Village Council thenkhat, min lo ngaidam lawk ula, a hmung hi ka hre reng thei thin lova. Lungzarhtum ah te, Lungphorah te, Vaumbukah te, seat thum an awm a. Hengah hian PC in seat hnih an chang a, Congress in seat khat an channaah te khan Congress in anmahn District Council khan nominated seat pahnih siam in sorkarna an la a. Chung ang chu Village Council 10 lai a ni a. VC ah majority pawhin nomination an hnch tir zel a. Khangte kha democratic principle a ~~Kaff~~ in kan hria a, tin an danin a phal lova hei hi. Nichinah khan MLA pakhatin a sawi tawh kha, 1/3 a ti a. Amaherawchu hengah hian a seat pumpui pathum a ri a. PC pahnih an-tling a, pahnih Congress tlin khan pahnih nominate kha an danin a phal chuang lo. Tin, an Council hian monthly account hi kum tin AG Shillong ah thoh luh tur a ni a. Hei hi 6th Schedule-ah pawh a chiang om om a. Amaherawchu tuna kan Council han xsawi danglam tak hian hemi chhung hian vawi khatnaah an lo thehlut lova, reminder kan hmu tlut tlut a, heng te hi khawichhne fund a awm tiin a awm aum kha an them mai thin a ni. Chu chu TA DA ten a lo daih thin lova, an ti a. An District Council hotute pawh a hnathawkte pawhin hahtlak an tih thute pawh min rawn hrilh hial tawh a ni. Tin, hna hi kan dan Congress hun lai a siam, chu notification-ah chuan administrative approval aum lovin plan scheme hi planning in pass tawh mah sela, administrative approval tel lo chuan appointment hi pek theih a ni lova. Hemis chungchangah hian kan advertise thin a, tih kan hrilatin lehkha te kan thawn a. Notice te kan serve a. Ti lo turin vawi hnih emaw lai chu. Amaherawchu an ti lui zel ve bawk a. Engemaw chonah chuan ngewl tawt an chhuah ve deuh niin kan hria a. Tin, hei hi dawt tih rual a ni lova. Congress I Vice President in lehkha a thawn an pawh, Sorkara a thich luh ah pawh, tuna B7, 88 a hna hi 96% lai kan thawk zo tawh a. Chuvang chuan heng hi cancel chi a ni lova tiin 96% lai a thawh thu a sawi a. Heng hi enquiry din-hnu thil a ni a. Hengah te pawh hian thil aum zo aum vek lo niin a lang a. A fund a pawh 1st & 2nd chauh la release siin, tin, an plan scheme pawh la approve hna a heng hi lo thawk zo

ti a a rawn report hi District Council fel lohna a executive fel lohna a tilang chiang hlein ka hria a. Tin, hna thenkhat chu commencement of work an ti a, a date an h'n ziek a, hna theuh tan hmae final bill lak te pawh document an hian a aum nual a ni. Measurement te pawh a hna tan hmae lak te a aum a, an fimkhur lo chu a ni pakhat ang a, mabsa record-ah a aum miau si a. Hna tan hmae in final bill te an le a, measurement te an la tih te kan hria a, Engpawhniisola a chhenah khan kim takin kan ziak thei lova. Chung chu kan sawi belh duh a ni a. Chuvang chuan tunch hinn corrective measure a ni tih hi kan ngaihdan a ni a. Tun hnu zelah District Council Pawi chauh ni lo . Lakher bawh Chakma pawh, Administration hi a theih ang engin tih that sak kan tum a. Amahorawchu kan Finance Minister-in a sawi ang khan mi thiam douh te pawh han dah phei down ilia, an autonomy neihnaah hian an lo duh lo ve leh bawk si a. Chulciah chuan harsatna kan tawk a. Amahorawchu hoi hi zawi zawin kan la tih that chhoh theih kan beisei a. Tuna action kan lak hi a hua niin , kan hria a. Anni pawhin anmahni huat vang hrim hrimah ngai lo sola.

Tin, an pawisa sem dannh pawh hian lungawi lo hi an tam om dm mai a. Mipui tem zawk sawn development pawisa hi chang lovah an innbai a. Thingting min neglect a, an bial chauh an duh sak, ti to in nieui saun complaint hi an rawn theh lut vo reng a. Chung avang te chuan tuna a kan action hi a tha tawkin kan ring a. Huatne vang ni lovin corrective measure ni sola kan duh a. Chu chu he house zahawm tak hian pass ngei ilo tih ka rawn sawi vo a ni e. Ka lawm e,

PU H.RAMMAWI
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, kha kha mover a ni dova, chuvang chuan tlomin kan sawi vo ange. Pu Deputy Speaker, tlomin kan sewi vdo ange. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan hriat theuh engin Pawi District a ni emaw, Chakma a ni emaw, Mizoram District Council kan nih lai khan a pathum hian Pawi Lakhya Regional Council tih a ni a. Mizoram UT kan han nih chhoh khan 1972 April thla atang khan District Council pathumah Central Sorkarin minority state card atan a min rawn ti an ni a. Chuvang chuan he thil hi Mizoram Sorkar pawn chhuak pawh ni lova kan District Council pathum hi Central Sorkarin sawlai area a mi humhalhnan a min rawn pek a ni a. He thilah hian 1972 atang khan Pu Deputy Speaker, District Council thu neihna hi a sang zawk emaw a hniam emaw tih denglam a aum lo reng reng a. Mahsa District Council area a mipui te hian thoichtawpin an naur a, thu neihna sang zawk. Chung zingah chuan kei ngei pawn hi ka tai thin a. Amahorawchu thu neihna sang zawk inpeckna hi a la aum lova. Vennoch thilak takin hman ni a Mizoram Congress Ministry tuna kan Opposition Leader Chief Minister la nih lai khan District Council thu neihna sang zawk min rawn po a. District Council arer mipuite duh eng chiah phei chu a ni lova. Mahsa a the thaw khat viau a ni. Chuvang chuan an lehkha issue phei kha chu a tla mah mah a 20th August a ni a, kha notification kha issue a ni a. He thilah hian kan Congress Ministry chungah khan District Council area mipuite pawh kan lawm viau nghe nghe a. Khami order-ah khan Pu Deputy Speaker ~~terms of~~ condition, thu neihna sang zawk an pekah khan fel tak an siam a. Point , para 11 lai a aum a ni.

Khata a 7-na kha Pu Deputy Speaker, on ilo a 6-na loh 7-na kha, 7-neah khan, the District Council shall not entertain new staff out of the fund place at their disposal without prior approval of Government of Mizoram, tih a ni a. Hei hi Congress Ministry lais condition fel tak sirm a ni a. He thil hi District Council rules non pawh inmi l thlap a ni a. Hei hian District Council rules a kah lo rong rong a. District Council dwh danah non a in ang a ni a. Nichine Lawngtlae bial MLA zahawm takin a dan a rawn chhiar cihueh non inmil thlap kha a ni a. Kan member zahawm tak khan Zoram Sorkarin thil tih theihna e nei lo District Council-ah. District Council in hna kan appoint thei a ni he dan hmang hian tih a rawn chhier a. A chhier rang em a, Pu Deputy Speaker, kci ka lo hre lo pek a, kan en chiang a, The Executive Committee subject to the provision of rule 16 tih a ni a. Rule 16-ah chuan engnge ni kan tih chuan District Council Executive ina Sorkar hna a tan officer an appoint theihna tur a ni a. A dik khawp mai a, chumi chimah chuan. Amaherawhchu a bul in tannah hian subject to the previous approval of the Administrator, tih a ni kuau mai a. Pu Deputy Speaker, hetiang a ti ne na na a keimahni leh keimahni te li a ~~chuan~~ kan in bum deuhla alawm ni aw tih ngaihdan te pawh hisa aum thei a. Chuvang chuan kan Congress Ministry hun lais ordor siam hi dan ang thlap a ni Chumi dan ang chuan he thil hi kan District Council sawn Planning Department in an plan an approve a nih pawhin District Council chauh a ni lo. Mizoramah hian Director sawh tam tek direct pek a aum a. An Department plan a hi planning department in an approve a, kañ approve tih an hrilh hnu ah ~~imhate~~ approval an la hmasa a ni. Chuvang chuan kan District Council in he dan kah tlat a hma a la lui talk hi Sorkar paungsual a ni tlat a ni kan District Council hian. Mizoram paungsual a chu Mizoram Sorkar chauh ni ta lovin Central Sorkar pawh a khawih tel a ni. Tuna kan District Council Affairs Minister zahawm takina Central Direction a nihzia Enquiry Commission te hi Central-in an rawn a nihzia a rawn sawite kha a ni a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Lawngtlae bial MLA zahawm tak pawh khan an thil tih dik lo tñm tak a aum a ti thlawt mai a. Anmahni pawh an admit chiang a. Mehse schedule chungchangah kha chuan 14 leh 16 section hreng an aum a. Action lakna kha 16 a nihzia chu chiang takin a aum a. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, Pawi District Council chung a Sorkarin action a lak dan a ni kan Congress Legislature Party lam hian kan ngai-thiam hlae thei iova. A loh lamsh chuan District Council thlaving kan hauhna pawh e ni ang. Hoahthial bial member zahawm tak phoi kha chuan, Pawi ka nih ve avangin ka rilru a ne a ni, a ti a, a dikna lai pawh e aum ang. Pu Deputy Speaker, kci pawh hi Pawi ka ni a, Pawi arca a nei ka ni nghe nghe a. Chuvang chuan he thilah hian Congress Ministry hmasa kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Ch. Chhunga Ministry hun laiah khan Pawi District Council hi an dissolve tawh a. An dissolve-na section e hi 6th Schedule para 16 sub-para 1 hmang e dissolve a ni a. Tin, chumi rural chuan Chakma District Council hi tun ang chiah hian pow. hi Administrator-in a assume leh tawh a. Tin, hman ni a Congress Ministry beta a din laiin Lakher District a PC executive ding lai chu dissolve a ni leh tawh a; Vawiin niah hian Pu Deputy Speaker Congress Ministry-ah hian kan District Council te saw kut thlak kim dep an ni tawh a ni. Mahso inhuatna veng kan ti ngai lo. Pain a fa a hmangaih chu a beng thin. Mahso ben rong

rong tur a ni chuang lo. Chuvang chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, he thilah hian mahni dinhmun te pawh zuk in chhui ve chu a tha ang a. Lehlamah chuan kan District Council dinhmun te pawh kan zuk bik chian a ngai ang a.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak tak ten an swi kan District Council Affairs Minister e chhuonawm tek te pawh a ni ang. Saiha bial member zahawm takin a District Council motor hetah min kawl sak tihte Chakma ta pawh a thu a ni tunah hian. Pu Deputy Speaker, khang kha MNF Ministry tih a ni lova. Congress Ministry hun laia Lakher District Councilin kha motor kha an claim let theih loh tur kawp a heta Planning Department atang a a hran e kha plan a kha reflect a ni a. Chuvang chuan tunah hian kan motor pawh an ti thei lo a ni. Chu chu Congress hun lai, Pu C.L. Ruala Minister zahawm takin a District Council Affairs a l-k lai a decision siem a ni. Tin, chu chu tunah pawh hinn MNF Ministry tih eng a puhsa te a awm a. Chuvang chuan Congress Ministry hun lai tih a ni. Khang kha vawiin nia siem thei theih pawh a ni lo. Kum 4 lai Plan-ah lo awm tawh s. kha siem that theih pawh a ni tawh lo. Sanction an tih dan rung ranjeh khan Lakher District Council-in anclaim theih pawh a ni tawh lo. Chu chu thil awm dan zawk a ni a.

Tin, Chakma District Council motor chung-changah pawh Pu Vaivengs Minister zahawm takin District Council Affairs a lak laia a motor kha tih a ni loh a. Chuvangin tunah kan Ministry hi han charge han charge dawn pawh ni ilo thu dik ah chuan Congress Ministry hun lai tih vek za-wk a ni tih he House zahawm tak hi ka hrilh duh a. Tin, sawmi bial e mi nih saw chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, Lawngtlai bial pawh saw kan duhsak tlang a. A lawmawm zol a.

Tin, Tuipang bial member zahawm tek khan dissolution pawh ni si lo, suspension pawh ni si lo, a tih baww vol kha Pu Deputy Speaker, Chakma District Council pawh kha khatiang a Tuipang bial member zahawm takin .. Speaker a nih laia Chakma District Council pawh kha kha dan hmang a an pnih a ni. Chu chu House Zahawm tak hi ka hrilh duh a.

Tin, Lakher District dissolve dan chung-chang pawh kha Lakher District a PC executive ding hla hla cha Lakher Congress Ministry-in Assembly an nei a, dissolve tur tih an rel thluk hnu ah an dissolve a nih kha. Kha kha Lakher mipuiten an hre chiang em em a. Win, enquiry commission jian file a case tih hi thu bolh chian dawl lo a ni a. Pawi District Council enquiry commission hi 1st March a order issue a ni a. 4th May-ah kha order keng khan enquiry commission khan Lawngtlai a thlung a ni. Chuvang chuan enquiry commission kha notification kengin a kal a. Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, issue date ah chuan 1st May a nih kha.

Tin, pawisa hman chungchang han tih pawh in Pu Deputy Speaker, pawisa hman e harsa ve te pawh a ni ang. Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna Lawngtlai bial kan MLA zahawm tek pawh kha EM a nih lai khan District Council car hmangin Aizawl vawi khat kal non Rs. 5000/- a keng a, a be let tawh si luva, in buai viau a ni, Lawngtlai ti ti titam ber a ni a. Chuvang chuan khang kha MNF lo chiuak em ni aw, ka ti a. Lawngtlai atang a a chhuh hnu khan MNF in an lo chhuh ta em ni aw, ka bi a, enquiry commission report-ah khan a lan ka ring a. Mhse

thai bo zingeh a tel ve a ni mai thei. Pu Deputy Speaker, District Council-ah action Sorkarin a lak a lo awm lutuk ka tihna chu an District ah action Sorkar in a lak a lo awm lutuk ka tihna chu an District Council plan a kha a lo rapthlak lutuk a, an plan a kha tunah hian Sorkarin kut thlak ta lo sola, an plan mak danglem dan chu kan sawi a. Pu Deputy Speaker. Keini chuan mel 4-ah kan ngai a. Han pawt chiah ila. Chu pawh chu a tling khor loveng. Tin, holai hi Forest Department in jeep kaung an nei a, an enkawl loi a ni a. A leh lamah chuan Agriculture Department in an plan allocation leh Forest Soil atang an plan siam chu Pawi District eh chuan ram zawl kan nei nual a. Chamdur te pawh kan nei a. Land atan Tuiphal atan Rs. 150000/- Agriculture atan an dah a. Shumi lai vok chuan Soil atangin an dah leh a. Tin, an plan dang leh ah chutiang bawk chuan an dah a. Pu Deputy Speaker, Rs. 600000/- ngaut mai eh dah a. Leh lamah chuan Tuiphal chu Pu Subha tlawm~~b~~ ngaihna zarah truck duh tawk a kal theihna a ni bawk si a. Ngun deuh a han en chuan f- Pu Deputy Speaker, plan rong rong kha a fokawm ta, em a ni. BRTF kawng e ring a hne thewh tumna to, approach road to council quarter Km 21/2 han tih te phai chu hei Lawngtlae bial MLA zahawm tak hian a hro chiang em em nng a. A chhak lam khi han pawt ila feet 100 chu a chueng ve mai thei a. KM 21/2 Rs. 75000/- rapthlak tiau tiag tak a ni hengte hi. Tin, Lunglianah Vengther kawn ti High School Rs. 7/- KM 1 an han ti a. VC in a jeep kaung a laih sa kaung kal lai ringah khah in an han ti a. Lungtianah phei chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, Rs. 20000/- in Primary School sakn tur an hotupa in a po a. Pawisa Rs. 20000/- ken po vok a. School a sa si lova, Congress an buai phah a, unit an keh phah dawn a. Tih ngaihna an hre love, Rs. 20000/- dang an sanction leh ringnut a. Chu chuan an sa thei hram a. Chutiang chu thil kal dan a ni a. Vawmbukah Primary School to Middle School KM 1/2 an han ti a. Pu Deputy Speaker, mualin a dang a. Mual kil khnt chhaknah Middle School a awm a, a thlangah Primary School a awm a. Mial kil khnt chiahin a dan kha 1/2 KM Rs. 35000/- an han ti a. Hetiang plan hnusi a kan ram siam the tur hi chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Pawi District saw ka phal lo a ni. Kan Pawi District siam the tur sawn action plan mimal pawh kan duh a. Tin, Home Ministry-ah pawh he thu hi ka sawi tawh. Anni pawhin action plan mimal lova hne thewh chu mak an ti ve reng a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Sorkarina muiin nia kan council chungchang a action a lakna hi District Council huat svang a tih a ni lova. Pawi District Council siam tha turin, siam thatna kaung dap nan kan action plan te pawh tha zawk a a kal theihna tur in Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Sorkarin hma a la a. Lehlamah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, MDC pahnih ina zan dar 12 thleng a IB a min lun svang nuthlawi politics tih reng hi tih chi a ni lova. Chuvang chuan he House zahawm tak a thil sawi chi leh chi leh pawh hi a nwm a. Puitling tak a hma la in hne theihna turin kan Ministry ina thu nei hna sang zawk a pek ang a hma te pawh kan lakk a kan thu nei hna sang zawk hmang a kan District Council te pawh kan siam that theihna turin leh Pawi District Council area a miputo rilru pawh TR leh GR leh hna thawk lova chawhma a Rs. 5000/- hlawh tumna rilru a awm lohna tur leh tunc plan ang a kal chuan Sangau ah pawh Pu Deputy Speaker, mi pathumin chawhma an thawk a, Rs. 15000/- an hlawh a. Kha kha an kal dan a ni a. Chuvang chuan siam thatna a rilru non kan District Council saw a kal theihna turin tuna kan Sorkar action lakk a hi thi ka ti a. Hetiang a House ina kan approve hi ka duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

thai bo zingah a tel ve a ni mai thei. Pu Deputy Speaker, District Council ah action Sorkarin a lak a awm lutuk ka tihna chu an District Council Plan a kha a lo rapthlak lutuk a, an plan a lha tunah hian Sorkarin kut thlak ta lo sela, an plan mel danglam dan chu kan sawi ang e. Pu Speaker.

Bualpui Middle School leh lathnni tuikhur inkar chu Km 1 a ni a. Rs. 70000/- an han plan a, hemi inkar hi hnai te, VC in a Jeep Road a thlanga an 1'ip, a chhak atanga kawng laih pawh ngai lo, mual rem, Jeep pawh kal reng reng, pawt ta ila direct in ft.300 pawh tling lo tur kha Rs. 70000/- an han ti a.

Tin, chubakah Sangau Vety Office atanga Lal veng Km 1 ah Rs. 70000/- an han plan a, PWD kawng a kal ruak bawk si a, 1/2 Km pawh a ni bawk silova. Chu-vangchuan PWD kawng ring a Rs 70000/- provision siam to hi Pu Dy. Speaker ken rem leh kan hnem tan a tha ber ang em? tih te ka ngeihtueh a. Fangrang leh Thalting inkar cau 20 km a ni an rawn ti a, het'h IGP ah, ammahni planah vek khan phek 3 na ah Fangrang leh Thalting inkar chu 8 km an ti lawi bawk si a.

Reclamation Keini chuan mel 4 ah kan ngai a, han pawt chiah ila, chupawh chu a tling kher lovang. Tin, helai hi Forest Department in Jeep kawng an neih a, an enkawi lai a ni a. A leh lam ah chuan Agriculture Department in an plan a location leh Forest Soil atanga an plan siem chu Pawi District ah chuan ram zawl kan nei nual a. Chandur te pawh kan nei a, Land/atan te, Tuiphal atan Rs 150000/- Agriculture atan te an dah a, Chumi lai vek chuan Soil stargin an dah leh a. Tin, an plan dang leh ah chutiang bawk chum an dah leh a. Pu Deputy Speaker, Rs 600000/- ngawt mai an dah leh a. Lehlanish chuan Tuiphal chu Pu Subha tlawmnguihne zarah truck duh tawk a kal theihna a ni bawk si a. Ngun deuh a han en chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, plan reng reng kha a fakawm ta em a ni. BRTF kawng ring a hna thawh tumna te, approach road to council quarter Km 21/2 han tih te phoi chu hei MLA Lawngtlei bialtu zahawm tak hian a hre chiang em em ang a, A chhak lam khi han pawt ila, feet 100 chu a chuang ve mai thei a. Km 21/2 Rs 75000/- rapthlak tiau tiau tax a ni heng te hi. Tin, Lungliansh Vengthar kawn to High School chu Rs 7 Km 1het an han ti a. VC in Jeep kawng a laih sa kawng kal lzi ringin an han ti a. Lungtianah phei chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, Rs. 20000/- in Primary School sakna tur an hotupa in a pe a. Pawisa Rs 20000 kan pe vek a. School a sa si love, Congress an buai phah a, Unit an keh phah dawn a. Tihngaihna an hre lova, Rs 20000/- dang an sanction leh wingawt a. Chu chuan an sa thei hrem a. Chutiang chu 5 il kal dan a ni a.

Vawmbukah Primary School to
Middle School Km 1/4 an han ti a, Pu Deputy Speaker, mimal
in a ding a. Mual kil khat chhakah Middle School a lwm
a, Mual kil khat chih in a dan kha 1/2 km Rs. 35000/-
an han ti a. Notiling plan hnuai a kan ram siam tha tur
hi chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Pawi District saw ka phal
lo a ni. Kan Pawi District siam tha tur sawn action
plan mimal pawh km duh a. Tin, Home Ministry ah pawh he
thu hi kan sawi tawh a, Anni pawhin action plan mimal lova
hnathawk chu muk un ti ve reng a ni.

Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, kan
Sorkarina vawiim ni a kan council chung ~~chang~~ a action
a lakna hi District Council huat avanga tih a ni lova.
Pawi District Council siam tha turin siam thatna kawng fao
nan kan action plan te pawh tha zawk a a kal theihna turin
Pu ~~Speaker~~ Dy. Speaker, kan sorkarin hma a la a. A lelum
ah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, MDC pahnih ina zan dar 12 theng
thleng a IB a min lon avanga nuthlawi politics tih reng hi
tih chi a ni lova. Chuvang chuan he House zahawm tak hi
a thil sawi chi leh chi loh pawh hi a awm a. Puitling tak
a hma la in ken Sorkar hian tha zavka kan Council te pawh
a kal theihna turin kan Ministry ina thuneihna sang zawk a
pek ang ang a hma te pawh kan lak a, kan thu neihna sang
zawk hmanga kan District Council te pawh kan siam that
theihna turin leh Pawi District Council te pawh kan siam
that theihna turin leh a rea a mipuite rilru pawh TR leh GR
leh hnathawk lova chawhma a Rs. 5000/- hlawh tumna rilru a
awm lohna tur leh tuna plan ang aakal chuan Sangau ah pawh
Pu Deputy Speaker, mi pathumin chawhma an thawk a,
Rs. 15000/- an hlawh a, kha kho an kaldan a ni a. Chuvang
chuan siam thatna rilru nen kan District Council saw
kal theihna turin tuna kan Sorkar action lak a hi tha ka ti
a. Hetiang a House ina kan approve hi ka duh a ni.

Ka lawm e.

*PU VANLALNGHAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi vo zing. A uire avang khan Pawi-ah pawh kan lo chhiar ve tawh lova. Mi pangngai thil chi chi loh a tih avang khan kan sawi mai a ni.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Deputy Speaker, khaungaihtakin min ngaihdam ka ngen e. Uire tih hi a tam em em mai. Ka clarify daun. MLA ni chung a party pakhat atang a party dang a pakni ka nih hi Mizoram mipui hriat a ni a. A loh lamah chunn kum 1972-ah khan vawiina an Deputy Leader hi eng ticket in nge a tlin ? Khatih lai khan Mizo-Union-ah, Congress-ah. Chuta tang chunn a tawp hnu ah 1979 ah khan Janath ticket a tling a ni. Kei PC a tling ki ni. Congress-ah bawk, Deputy Leader bawk a nih kha. Chuvangin kei chu vnu i kaat ka peng, ke pha lo, vawi hnih/thum peng an kaww. Deputy Leader a an hmen hi.

*PU HIPHEI : Ka chhang dawn. Pu Deputy Speaker, kei chu 1972 Independent a tling ka ni, ticket ka nei lo.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A tawk e, a tawk e. Thu rawh u.

*PU HIPHEI : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka clarify dawn (I va clarify zing awm ve) Engatingo Minister ni si in thu dik lo ae sawi ? Daut chu sawi tur a ni lo. Thu dik a ni tur a ni. Engatingo khatiang a dik lo tak a min rawn charge mai ?

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A tawk tawh e. Keimahin kan clarify zing. Hei kan House hi zahawm tak a kan kan kawh theihna tur a kan rorelna ah te kan thu sawi han vung deuh thin mah sela parliamentary expression te pawh kan thiam a ngai a. Hetah hian tunhme ni hnih lai kan thutkham tawh ah pawh khan tawngkam mawi lo eng emaw a awm a. Mahso ka sawisel hrarpa lova. Parliamentary expression hmun hrar hrar ka enin tawngkam mawi leh mawi lo ziekna te ka en nucl a. Chungah chuan tawngkam eng eng emaw sawi chi leh chi loh te pawh lak chhuah tur & aum a ni. Mi duh am, selfish tihte, shame, zahthlak tih angto, sihal tih te, vawk intih te, hotiang hi a tha lova. Chutiang bawkin 'uira' tih tawngkam pawh a ri zing hlo a. Hengte pawh hi thil tha a ni lo. Tun hnu ah chuan ching tawh le ila a tha ang. Tin, he record-a lo aum tawh pawh hi ziak lang lo turin kati a ni. Kha laia tawng mawi lo kha chu tu sawi pawh ni sela, ke paik ang. Chuvangin tun hnua hrawh chuan i fimkhur tawh ang u.

Aw lo, tunah chuan kha Minister in a wound up tawh bawk a. Tin, vawiinah hun kan inpo zau hla e. Duh tawkin in iak bawk a. Lungawi leh lutuk tur a . ni bik love. Tute pawh kan taung theuh a nih kha. Chuvangin lawm ta-kin i aum ang u.

Hei, tunah chuan kan Minister-in a rawn wound up tawh bawk a. Kan statutory order kha kan pass-theih leh theih loh kan buk mai ang e tha in ka ring tawh a ni.

* PU LAL THANHAWLA : Ngawi lawk rawh zw. Pu Deputy Speaker, House hian ngaihtuah tlak a tih leh tih leh ka hre lova. Hemi Pawi District Council Enquiry Commission din chungchangah leh vawiin nia an thu neihsia lak sak chungchangah hian Pawi District Council Ex EM kan ti tawh mai ang a. Pu Malhnuna te hun loi khan ~~Govt. High Court. etc. on etc.~~ chu chunn Government of Mizoram hnennah short cause notice High Court-in a rawn pe a. A copy kengin Nilaini ah ka lo thleng dawn a ti e, tih kan hotu pakhat in min hrilh a. Tin, chu chu kan CM zahawm tak hnennah hrilh a ni tawh bawk a. Chu chu thu dik a nih ngai chuan he thu vawiin ni a kan sawi hi vawiin maia hria kha ka ni a. Sawi thei ka ni lova. He thu hi substitute a ni thei angem ? Chutiang a kal chu lo ti ilangin High Court lam kha ~~etc. etc. for example... on.....~~ kan thei angem ? tih kha House ka zaut a ni e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : House in kan la hre lova. Tunah erawh chuan House kal pangngaiin a kal ang. Tunah chuan kan discussion kan zo tawh a, ka sawi tawh ang khan he House hian he statutory order hi kan rem tih leh tih loh kan ngaihtuah tawh mai ang a. Rem ti lo kan aum em ? Kan rem ti tlang em ?

*PU LAL THANHAWLA : Englo a nia, a rawn communicate a, ka rawn hawn e, a ti a.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Member chuan duh duhin sawi thei a. Amaherauhchu min hrilh lo a ni. Member chuan in right a ni a, in duh duh in sawi thei. Ka hre lo.

Awle, an rawn wound up tawh bawk a. Ka lo ti mai a. Mover in a la sawi leh duh em ni ? Mover khan 1 minute lek han sawi teh se.

*PU P.SIAMLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi tam tlang thaw khat ta hle a. Member zahawm tak te pawhin kan ngaihdan a tawm ve ve pawlin kan sawi tawh a. Tin, hei hi thil thar pawh a ni teh chiam lova, in puu mawh teh chiam bik turah pawh ka ngai lem lova. Paui District Council hi suspend mai pawh ni lovin Ch. Chhunga hun lai khan an lo dissolve tawh a. Tin, chubiang bawkin Lakher District Council-ah pawh kan Chief Minister hlui khan dissolve a ni a.

Tin, vawiin ni a motion a ka rawn nut luh ang deuhin Chakma District Council pawh suspend a ni tawh a, Pu Ch. Chhunga hun lai bawkin. Chuvangin vawiin ni a kan thu sawi tlangpui a hi khaungaih a min pass pui turin House zahawm tak leh nangmah ka ingen a che. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A tha e. Kan pass thei em ? A nih leh ban kan han phar dawn em ni ? A nih leh pass thei lo ti khan ban han ihar teh u. A nih leh pass theiin han phar teh u, E khai tunah chuan House in kan pass ta a ni e. A lawmawm e. A, a hlimaum hle a lawm maw le. Khatiang te kan han pass thei kha chu.

thil
Awla, tunah chuan ~~zirtir~~ dangah kan kal tawh ang a. List of Business kha han bih ula, tih tur pawimawh deuh deuh kan nei a. Tunah kan hmabak hi chuen kan inhnial vak tawn lo ang chu maw. A lawmawm lam deuh hlir a nih ka ring a. Lawm lo kan aum a nih leh kan la saui zou leh tho ang a.

Kan tih tur pathumnaah kan kal eng a. Ni 18.8.87 a bill pathum introduce tawh kha ngaihtuah theihna turin Parliamentary Affairs Minister-in ngaihtuah phalna han dil sela. Tin, a bill pathum atan khan a han move nghal ang a. Amaherawhchu a rawn move hma in thu sawi duh ka nei c. Kha List of Business ah khan ziak hmaih a aum a. Amaherawhchu kan rule 29-na 3-na in a sawi angin, 'and also the bill be passed' tih belh tur a ni a. Chu chu ka thu neihna in kr belh e.

*PU HIPHEI :

Pu Deputy Speaker ~~pass~~
~~... a ...~~

Chair atang a pass tura khatia rel' thluk ringaut kha a dik thei lovang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Pass turin kan la rel' thlu hlei nem. A thu a kha ka belh chauh alawm. Heta mi hi pass tur tihna vek a ni lc. In la sawi dawn alawm. A thu te chu ka

belh thei alawm. Kan rule 29-na 3-na kha en la a lang reng. Pass leh pass loh chu in thu a ni. Ka thu ve lo. In la ngaihtuah dawn alawm. Pass leh pass loh chu in thu alawm. Ka thu ve lo. In lo ngaihtuah dawn a lawm Rule 29-na kha han en la a lang reng alawm. Khatah khan financial tih leh tih loh a sawi tel lo, en rawh u.

Aw le, tunah kan Parliamentary Affairs Minister ke ko ang a. Han move sela. Tin, Corrigenda te a aum e. Khangah khan han en ula. Minister ho hlaish leh allowances, salaries & allowances chungchangah te. Tin, Speaker leh Deputy Speaker bill chungchangah te. Tin, salaries, allowances and pension of member of Legislative Assembly Bill chungchangah te corrigenda a aum a. Khang kha in lo hmuh tawh ka ring a. In hmuh em ? In hmuh chuan kha kha kan sawi hmasa duh a. In lo hmuh lo ang tih ka hlaau a.

Aw le, tunah chuan thil nepnawi chu kan ti zo tawh a. Tunah Minister incharge move turin kan ko ang. House ah han dil sela.

*PU SAINGURA SAILO Pu Deputy Speaker, The Mizoram Salaries, MINISTER Allowances and Pension of Members of the Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of Ministers Bill, 1987 leh The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of the Speaker and the Deputy Speaker Bill, 1987 hi he House-ah hian ngaihtuah tlang tur leh pass ngei turin ka rawn dil e. Min phal sak chuan.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Aw le, House in kan phal em ? (Phal e) He bill a rawn introduce hi in lemah te pawh kan lo zir bawkin ka ring a. Hei ni li lai hun kan inpe a. Tunah sawi kan rem ti tlang a, a lawmawm e.

*PU LIANSUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hei khua a lo tlai ta viau a. Member ten sawi tur kan ngoh hmel ang reng a. Hetia ngaihtuah tur a kan chhawp tawh kha chuan naktuk zingah min tih sak tawn mai la a rem lawm ni ? Member dangte pawn min rem tih pui mai de lawm ? A nih loh vek a kan kai tlang dawn chuan in thun puar phawt a tha lawm ni ?

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, kan session-ah hian dar 12-a thien chang te pawh e aum fo reng a, naktuk lam a tih ai kha chuan kan tuihal deuh pawhin insum tlang deuh mai ila. Zanin chu nghei tlang deuh mai ila.

Amaherevhchu kan Phuldungsei bialtu member zahawm tak sawi ang khan kan sawi lain Committee hmunah inhnawh puarna hun chu min buatsaih sak a. Chuti lo chuan kan chau lutuk ange. Zaninah zauh tum ila. Ir hnawh puar hun chu remchangah House ngaihdan te pawh ni ang a. Hun min siam sak la a lawmaum knaup ang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : House Leader-in a ngaihdan han sawi sela, i lo sawm ang.

PU LALDENGA
CHIEF MINISTER Pu Deputy Speaker, hei zan rei tak tak thlengin Parliament-ah te pawh private bill ngaihtuah a aum thin a. Vawiinah pawh kan bill hi kan hre sa a. Business Committee in an lo ruat tawh niin ka hre bawk a. Vawiinah zauh hram tum ila. Tin, hei rei tak thu kan lo sawi chuan kan lo hah in thingui in huna remchang te chu House rem tihne in min ruat sak la a tha khawp ang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A lawmaum e, in dilna a hlawtling dawn e. Tunah dar 5 a ri dawn a. Dar 6-ah thingpui kan in dawn nia. Chumi hnu erawh chuan rei deuh kan thler leh kan thleng mai dawn nia.

Tunah kan sawi lawk ange. Kan Minister khen a rawn introduce tawh a, kan pawmpui a, kan pharb a, sawiho kan remti tieng tawh a. The Mizoram Salaries and Allowances of Minister, tih ah te, Speaker, Deputy Speaker tih ah te, Member, tih ah te khan ordinance a aum a, tin, modification a aum bawk a. Khang kha in kawlin ka ring a. Khang pawh kha lo en chiang ula. Modification tih aumzia te leh ordinance tih lai chungchang te kha in lo ngaih hai palh ange. Khangte kha lo hria ula. Chung chu kan sawi duh lawk a ni. Tunah Pu Lal Thanhawla kan ko ang.

*PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, a hmasa in nichina i rawn sawi tawh angin heng bill 3-te hi kan sawi pawh vek mai dawn nge, a hrangin kan thlur dawn ? Chu chu lo sawi pawh ni ta ila clause by clause in nge kan tih dawn, kan Minister khan engtia han sawi tan tur nge niang. Kan Minister khan enge a ngaihdan hmun khatah i sawi khawm vek mai ang. H enga mah a chiang lova.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan sawi lang a. Hei hi bill 3 a ni a, a pathumin sawi a rem lova. Pakhet hi vawt khatah kan sawi phawt ang a

Bill pahnih pathum a awm a, a hran hranin kan sawi phawt ang a. Amaherawhchu bill 1-naah hian crore 43 13 a awm a ni. Tin, Bill pahnihnaah crore 13 a awm bawk a. Bill pathumnaah crore 16 a awm a ni. Crore 42 lai a awm a. Chuvangin vawi khat a sawi vek ci chuan kan fiah tawk dawn loh avangin bill pakhatnaah kan sawi phawt dawn nia. Amaherawhchu bill pakhatnaah khan a hlawmin sawi ila kan duh ang nge clause by clause-in tih erawh chu in sawi ang.

*PU SAINGURA SAILY : Thu ngai hlir vawi thum sawi a ngai mai thei a. Vawi thum ka move chuan, Vawi khatah hian move ila, sawi tur a kha sawi hmasak tur leh sawi hnuhnun tur kha siam mai ila hemi bill 3-na hi. Vawi khatah move ta ila a rem ang a. Tin, hetilaiah hian kan rules ang hian sawi fiah a ngai a. Ordinance, eng vang a ordinance ti nge kan nih atih tlem a sawi fiah a ngai tel tlat mai a. Chuvangin chutih lai chuan hun tlem awm thei sela.

PU H.RAMMAWI
MINISTER A pathuma vawi khat a sawi nge, clause by clause ni lova sawi tur nge tih a kha House ngaihden in kal ila. Amaherawhchu a vaia sawi rem lo deuh lai tur pakhat a awm a. Chu chu Speaker leh Deputy Speaker tih laiah hian nangmah thatut kha House in kan remti dawn nge dawn lo Panel of Chairman kan dan ang a riruat tewh kha chu House in sawi phawt ila, kan discuss hma in a vai hian i neur paup mai tih House in the atih chuan engemaw vawr paup mai ila a pawidawn emaw ni le.

PU LIANSUMA : Kan ram tih tlen theih , chuan, a in keihhnawih vek mai a. Tuna kan bill pathum neihte hi dik tak chuan phal ni but that thei vek an ni a. Ka veilam a mite hi chu i mimai thil a ni lova, Deputy Speaker hlawh a ni mai a, pah thlak tumna lam rilu pawh awm hrampa in ka ring lova. Tin, Minister te hi ni that thei, ni lo that thei an ni a. Chu chu tih den fo a ni a. A hmingin sawi ta ila, Pu Rualchhina hlawh tur sawi kan si lova, Minister hlawh tur sawi kan ni mai lo. Chuvangin khaikhawm hun hek lo zawngin MLA hlawh pawh, Minister, Speaker, Deputy Speaker hlawh pawh kha la rual thaut mai ila. Bill pakhat zel hi kan sawi dawn a nih chuan hun a duh rei lutukin ka ring a. Chuvangin lak rual mai pawh kha a rem mai lawm ni. clause by clause pawh kha a chipchiar leh, lutuk a, a rual a lak chhoh mai kha hun ren chemna a nih mai hmel mange. Kan rawt ten ang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tha kan ti maw ? Panel of Chairman chungchang thu kha sawi buai a ngai em ? Tin, khalaiah khan thenkhatin

Panel of Chairmen kha in nei lo awm a in sawi kha kan noi a, 11.3.87 khan siam a ni tawh a. Hei hi State dengah chuan kum khat atan to an ruahman thin a ni. Amaherawhchu keini rawh chuan bituk kan nei chinh lèva. Tunah pawh bituk kan tum hran lova, a tul angin kan sawi mai ang chu, kan rule 10-na (2)-na in a sewi eng a ni.

*PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Minister zahauk tak khan ordinance te pawh hman e ni a. Heng hi puan leh sawifiah tul a awm a ti a, kha kha sawi fiah hmasesak a the awm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A nih sawi fiah turin kan Minister i lo ko ang.

*SHINGURA SAILO : Pu Deputy Speaker, ordinance kha a lo awm tawh a. Kha ordinance lo tih chhan kha engemaw chenah ih, members zaung zaungin ti ila a sual tam puiin ka ring lova, kan hmanhmawh tlang a. Tin, kan Speaker zahauk tak khan min lo hrilh hmasesak tawh a. Kan in nawr chhen tawh mai a. Member zahauk tak tak ngaihdan ni deuh ber a kan hriat tak avang khan leh Assembly kan neih mai loh avang khan ordinance kha ti ta chuk chuk kan ni a. Tin, ordinance kha hmanhmawh deuh tak a han tih deuh chung chung a nih avang khan duh ang pawhin a fel fai tha lova. Chuvangin kan danin a phal tho angin amend so in modified form in kan ordinance nen in an lohna then then kha a pai a. A tlangpui chu in ang mah sela pny chungchang ah ge leh eng engah emaw in an lohna lai a aum e. Chung chu member tinin an neih ka ring a. Chu chu glem kan ti thuak thuak ang a. Speaker leh Deputy Speaker chungchangah chuan ordinance ah khan air travels leh family pension leh grants of loan tih kha member leh Speaker a lo tel loh avang khan chu chu tunah a modified form a Bill ah hian ka pawn telh a. Tin,

Deputy Speaker hlawh kha suntuaty allowance kha cheng 1150 niin Entertainment allowance kha cheng 500 pun kha kan tem ti a informal Committee kan nei a chutah chuan kan remti angin cheng 1500 leh cheng 700 ah chho sela tih chutah Dy. Speaker hian avain cheng 4500 la ve sela Minister of State a thlauh lutuk kha tha lo kan ti a cheng 4000/- atangin cheng 4500/- tih pun a ni a. Tin, Constituency declient MLA Bill ah hian sec 2 ah h~~am~~ depitati~~on~~ hi modified a ni leh a chutah chaan C.Mte leh Minister te Speaker leh Dy. Speaker hemi loan chung chang bikai khan deputation ah telh leh a ni a. Tin, Constituency allowance kha cheng 1300 MLA tana ni kha ti sangin cheng 1500 ni tawh sela chu chuan avain cheng 3500/- an hlawh tawh ang a. Tin, Ordinance ah khan advance T.A members ten an lak tur kha a awm lo a chuvang chuan Bill Sect 5 Clause 3 ah khab advance in T.A ah khan Maximum amount. AH mah khanin Grade 1 Group 'A' tih ang kha dah a ni a, mahse Minister ah khan Maximum a lp awm avangin Maximum in min lo dah ve sela tih na a vengin Maximum tih kha an belh leh ta a, tin, ni 3 adjourn days a T.A hmuh theih tur a kha kan House Business rules nen a in tally lo deuh in hriatna a awm a chuvang chuan : Assembly adjourn chhunga tan Committee dang tellovin chumi chhung a tan ni 7 bik kh~~um~~ hum ve thei tawh sela tiin Section 7 ah khan ziah tel a ni tawh a. Tin, air travel kha Ordinance ah a awm lo a chu chu members ten Official duties ah chaan air travel hi entitled ve tawh sela, tiin tih a ni bawk a ni. Chubakah Courigendum, kha a awm a kha kha chu typing mistake leh engemaw liau liau a nih member tin ten in hmu in ka ring a chu : chu kan sawi imasa duh a ni e, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

:

Tunah chuan a pathum in sawi kan remti tlang a kan Minister in a rawn sawi ang khan a awmzia tlangpui kan hre bawk a, tichuan sawi ho na kan nei tawh anga khawi lai lai ami pawh kha in tawn chuh thei tawh a. Amarawh-chu thenkhat chuan kan la mature hneh ko mai thei a, chuvangin hmanhmawh tak a sawi hleih theih pawh a ni lo mai thei a, tun an sawi ho i tan tawh ang.

*PU.LAL THANHHLWLA :

Pu. Deputy Speaker, tune i sawi ang khan ka zwm loh avangin kei ka lo study ve hnam lo e mahse a hma khan ka lo hre vo nelnual tawh a, a principle hrim hrim in tawi te chu sawi ka duh a. A dang a

clause by clause emaw kha chu a dangah sawina hun a awm leh ka la sawi anga, pawisa mamawh chung changah te hlawh chung cheng ah te pawisa mamawh hrim hrim ah chuan ka mamawh ber ang a chuan tunah pawh hian a hlawh lo pung hrim hrim hi chu mihring mamawh na non neih lohna chung changah chuan a lawm ber pawl pawh ka ni ang a. A mai erewh-chu kan rrm dinh^haq te kan tangka dinhm^hun te en im leh kei mahni hrim hrim pawh ram leh hnam nipiuite rawng bawl tura inpe phut hrampa nilovin a inpe kan nihna zuk enin tuna kan Salaries pun dan em on hi chu a tam lutuk em a w tih te ka ngaih-tuah a kan State a pa chhiat em em a vangin revenue source kan ngaihtuah ve thin a, hei central ah te pawisa mamawh a zuk kal hian ka kai ve tawh thin a chhuan tur kan ngoh lo hle a ni, Tiamthuin kutdawh ang ton ka in chan thin a ni chu chu nihna chhan tam tak a awm anga, kan ram a buai vang te leh keimahni hrim hrim kan hnam hrim hrim kan naupan vang te development lama kon ka chak loh vangte emaw a ni anga chungte avang chuanin mamawh mite mamawh ang kan myawh vetho si vang zuk dila kal chang hian in chhuan tur tam tak thawk chhuak turin min lo phut ve si a chutiang chuan kan plan chung chang ah pawh harsatna kan tak thin a ni. Tichuan State anga kan lo function ve chuan revenue tam zawk chhiah tam zawk kan hmuh chhuah theih na turin engemaw ngaihtuah a lo ngai a ni, tun a kan em dinhm^hun ah bi chuan tupawh lo sorker se tlan buen buen theih loh na lai a awm a. Tin, press lecture ah te thiil dang dangah te kan la tlin rih lo a ni, chubg te a yang chuan, mahse chuti chungin kan pawisa mamawh na a pung chho zel si a, chuvang chuan revenue kan hmuh theihna tur hi enge niang aw a rang lama kan hai chhuah theih na tur tiin kan hotuten an ngaih tuah in kan tih theih awm chhun chu Excise Act hman a vawin ni a kan sawi luvi lualithin zu zawrh permit siam na atangte leh Lottery Organised na atang te hian tangka tam tham awlab zawka hmuh theih nan kan hotuten an hmuh chhuak a ni.

Hemi ngaihtuah lai hian thiil tha ber a ni lem lo mai thei a ni . Tin, kohhran kama kan ngaihtuah naah te beh kohhtan mipui ngaihtuahna ah te an ngaihtuah na in a pawn loh zewng a ni ang tih te pawh kan hotuten an hria a ni. Mahse chutiangin kohhran leh mipui ngaihtuah den zah zo lovin khawvel a awm kan la ni miauva, chung kan mamawh na te chu a bo tak tak thei silo a, chuvangin mipui ngaihdan kohhran ngaihdan te pawh zah zo lovin Sourse a awm si loh avangin hei hi kan tih theih awm chhun a ni tiin kan hotuten an introduce a ni a chutiang a kan han hmuhchhuah theih a chu a beitham

hle zel tho a la ni, tichuan chutiang chu kan dinhmun a la nih laiin kan budget pumpui pawh hi kan hriat vok ang in central lomin min rawn tum a ni a, Tin, State kan nih hnu phei chuan tunah State kan ni a tute pawh lo sorkar mah se min induhna tur ~~Vai~~belchhe tam tawk chu a awm reng reng a matise chumi piah lam ah chuan ~~the~~wh chhuah kan nei chuang lo a kan budget pumpui hi central in min rawn tum a ni tawp mai a, chutiang chu kan din hrur a nih laiin a pawisa dawntam lam a chu kan lawm zawng ni-mah-sela, a awm tawk douh zuk en tulin ka hria a hei State hrang hrang ~~exp~~ectate MLA te leh Minister te leh Minister te Central ah te pawh kan han en a. vawiin ni keini in a lak luh tur em hi chuaa kan tam ber lawr lok ni in a lang ani. Chuvangin a principle hrim hrim a zuk ngaihtuah khan a jump a hi tam lutuk em aw, a tam lutuk a ni ~~law~~mmi. Tin, hetiang a kan rawn pen chhuah hi Spirit of Service ram leh mipui rawng-bawl tur in a ni a, Sorkar hnathawk te ~~exp~~angin ka tawng an huat thu suh ah hlawh pung um a hlawh beisci a in pe kan ni lova. Chuvangin chutiang um ang hrim a kan hlawh hundred engemaw zat percent rang em em a kan han ti pung a hi thil tha ber a ni angem mipuite pawh hi an zahawn lawm ni. Tin, a lehlamah chuan pawisa min pe min pe thin tute pawh hi an zahawn lawm ni Central Minister ~~exp~~awh te thenkhat te ai mah in M.L.A setliah mai kan hlawh lo pung te hi a dik thei dawn em ni tih hi ngaihtuah na a tir atang khan kei ka nei a, hemi chungchang ah hian M.L.A te pawh kan ruai a kan remti a lawm, min ti mai thei a nimahselangin, kan M.L.A te leh kan hotute in tawn ve sorkarin an han rawn ve chuan kan Speaker in kan hlawh pun tur a announce vek tawh a a pung vek tawh a, Tin, chum hnu ah chuan hetiang tuahmannazawng zawng siam tawh vek hnu hi a ni a, chuvang chuan hnial vak pawh kha thil tih theih a ni tawh lo a, kan Speaker zahawn takin a puang miao lawh a, Tin, chanchin bu mi tehma ah pawh a puang vek tawh a. House a puan bak ah chutiang chu a ~~ni~~ a, chuvang chuan tunah hian, ka sawi tak ang khan kan chhiah luh dan te kan tangka dinhmun te central nena kan in lai chin dan te kawng ah te leh kan hlawh pen chhuah na hrim hrim riltu te zuk ngaihtuah khan engemaw chen chu pun a ~~exp~~ak a ~~exp~~ dik a ni 650 emaw tlawng kha chuan mi tamtak chua: nun ngaih ~~exp~~na a awm lova, mikhual ilo te kan lo mei thei a tiang khan in MLA kan nih a kan zah awmna turin kan nung phak lo a ni, Nimahselatuaa a pun dan em em hi chu engeni a in phu a ratio hi a sang lutuk a ni tih hi kei ka ngaihtuahdan tak tak a ni a, chuvang chuan in a pawisa tam thu ah sawi angkhan a mamawh ber nimahse- la a pun dan bik hi ennawn leh a tha lawm ni tih hi kei ~~exp~~ ka rilru a ni a, ka sawi tawh ang khan ~~exp~~ kan tehna fung tur chu State flang keini ai a hausa zawk hlun tak tak te han en hian hian kan aiin an la tlem vek zawk mai a, hemi an tlemna chhan hi enge niang aw tih ~~zak~~ ngaihtuah chuan hlawh ~~um~~ na te a ropuina te um a inpe kan nilo a mipui

rawngbawl turin Spirit of Service ram hmangaihna evagg a pen chhuak kan ni a. Tin, ngaihdan hi an lo nei ve dawn emaw chu aw a ngaihtuah theih a ni. Chuvengin chulai zawk a chu a Principle hrim hrim in reconstant tih hi kei ka ngaihtuah a, wawiin a kan dinhmun chu sawi nawn sawi ~~nawn~~ nawn ngailovin tangka lamah chuan kan in hre em em hlawm a ni. Chuvang chuanin tunah bianin ka sawi tawh ang khan a hlawh um te sorkar hna thawk te ang te ang a hlawh sang kha Status inteh nan te hmang ve tur kan ni htanpa lo a 650 kan hlawh lai pawhin kan khawsak harsat leh harsat loh chu thudang nise M.L.A kan nih hrim hrim kha chuan mite en dan kha a hniamin a sang chuang lo va. Chuvang chuan tun ang vur vur lem lo bian hei aia in mawi tawk zawk central sorkar pawn a rawn bih vang vang pawhin a awm ~~v~~gau a lawm min tih pui tur ang chi te pawh kan ngaihtuah a ngai lawm ni, an mitmei kan ven hrim hrim vang niloin leh State hausza zawk te thil tih dan te.

keini state pachhe ber naupang berin a kan han khum ve mai hi a mawi te pawh kan zawn a dik lawm ni tih kei ka rilru ah alo awm a, chuvang chuan engemaw chen chu kan pung tur a ni mamawh pawh kan mamawh, nimahsela a pundan bik hi ennawn a tha lawmni kan dinhmun thlir in tih hi ka ngaihdan a nja chu chu kan sawi duh a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Midang sawi duh kan awm em Pu. Hiphei-a.

***PU.HIPHEI** : Pu. Deputy Speaker, zulzui chuan sawi ka duh a, a tawi zawng in hei a hlawh kan pung han tih kha chuan kei ni ang tan chuan kei lawmawm ka ti khawp mai 650 kan hlawh lai kha chuan dik takin awm ngaihna a awm lo a, mahse engemaw titi chuan mite zarah kan han awm chho thei mai a. Tunlai thilman to ngaihtuahin keh pawisa ~~hantuna~~ tlakhniam tawh zia ngaihtuahin 650 em kha chu a tih ngaihna a awm lo em mai a chuvangin a pun chhoh hi tha ka ti khawp mai a, marawh-chu tia han pung chho ah hiantuna MLA kan nihanga kan lak tur hi ka chhut ve dan hi a dik chuan 4300 entirnan peon hlawh te nen khan MLA pakhat a lut tur tihna a nih mai chu MLA pakhat a sorkar in a sentur kha 4300 ang lo ni dawn a nih chu, chuan liinister te tan khan 5000 leh tih vel a ni anga chuan Minister of State, Chief Minister, Speaker, Deputy Speaker an ni leh ang a khang zawng zawng han belh khan 650 atanga kan kaisan na kha etam lam kha chu a tan lutuk lo a kha ai pawh khan tam sela a tha mai a, amaherawh-chu kan ram pawisa kan neih loh zia te revenue resource kan neih chhiat dan te ngaihtuahin leh India ram State dangte a MLA leh Minister, Speaker, Deputy Speaker hlawh zat te han ngaihtuah hiankejni India ram rethei ah pawh rethei ber State rethei ber te zing a mi kan nih lai a,

State deng zawng zawng aia tha ber anga Zuk lantir a kha ngaihtuah hian nichina kan Opposition Leader zahawm takin a sawi ang khan min petu India Sorkar pawh a zahawm a, Tin, a lehlamah chuan heif State kan nih ah chuan chhiah a pung dawn tih tlang hriat a ni, a han pung ta ngei a a punna mai a hi kan Sorkar pawhin ngun deuhmai a min ensak hi ka duh a chu a mipui rethei zawk a te chan kha chan chhiat leh zual tur a laiah hian chhiah kan ti pung hian ka hre tlat mai a, ka hriat dan a dik chuan pung hian kan Minister zahawm tak in a puan ah entirnan hmania kan Minister zahawm tak in a puan ah chuan Bus chuan man pun tur in a a puan ah chuan Bus pun tur leh Electric charge leh Inhmun man lei man kha pung tur niin a lang a, chu chu han ngaihtuah hian Mizoram a hausa deuh leh khawsa thei deuh a piang chuan Bus an chuang lem lo ang a, Inhmun hi mitin pek a nia lei man hi Electric leh hi tunlai chuan ram hmasawn na a kalsak hian mitin deuh thaw hian kan hmang duh khawnvar tui hman aia blawk zawk a hih tak a ~~vangin~~ vangin mitin ~~xek~~ ~~xek~~ ina kan hman tur a lo nih~~tak~~ si tak chuan a mi nazawng in a kan chhawr tur a kan leiman pung ta si.

a Tax a pung silo petrol man a pung bawk silo tikhan mi hausa ho chan ah khan chhiah a pung silo chu chu lo ngaihtiam dawn ta pawh ni ila. Tuna kan hlawh han pung tur hi mipuite an zahawm lutuk angem? Bus chuenman an pung a. Electric charge man an sang leh a, chutah lei man an sang leh ta a. Chutihlai chuan keinin a kaw han rel hmasak ber Ordinance ah hial lo lang ta kan session hmasa ber atang khan kan Speaker zahawmtak khan a puang a puang mai bawk si a, Tichuan kan mipui ten min ngaihdan tur hi tuna kan roreltute hi an hlawh pun dan tur in ngaihtuah hmasa ber a ni maw, tihte kan hlawh mai ang tih a hlauhawm a. A punga kha chu kawng dang nise kan manhmawh dan ah hian kan ~~pung~~ puang hma lutuk deuh emaw chu aw ka ti a mimaik ngaihdan en chuan. Tin, anih loh leh A sum kha 650 atang te 1375 atang te a 4000 leh tih te 5000 leh tih te an han kai daih mai a kha ka ngaihtuah in a leh lamah mipuite an rethei si a, a leh lamah kan khawn a ngaidawn si a non-plan a kan in todelh lohna kha phuhruk turin hei Excise te leh Lottery te ii kan han hmang ta a chung chuan a daih aw zawng lo mai a. Chhiah tih pun a ngai ta a ~~tunah~~ tunah hian kum 1 eh temi kan hlawh pungta avanga kan pawisa sen tur hi a belh chhuak lem lo na in tamtak a ni dawn a, kha mi iah khanin mirethei zawk tw chhiah lak a ngai dawn a. Chumi ngaihtuah chuan kak a ngai dawn a. Chumi ngaihtuah ~~hmen~~ a tam lutuk lo maw, E a tam phei chu a tamlutuk o a ~~mek~~ mahse kan mipuite ka han ngaihtuah in tih iniam.

MLA nih vanga hlawh tih san nilovin heng hi kan ram dinhmun leh thil mansang zel leh India Sorkar Ina sorkar hna thawk te hlawh ~~xx~~ tih pun avong te leh leng 650 an tih pawh hi a tir ah chuan avgiin 350 a ni ighe nghe a khatiang a thil man san ~~dan~~ leh mihring lun danglam a vang te a hlawh hi tih pun chhoh zel a iih a vangin vawiin ni hian in kan hlawh kan MLA hlawh 50 ang hi chu a lehlamah chuan kan lo hnufual mah mah zawk ang ah ka ngai a. Statement kan en chin ah ni chuan chuvang chuan kan duh emaw duh lo emaw

Vawiin ni ah hian he House a Minister hlawh te MLA hlawh te Speaker leh Deputy Speaker hlawh te tih pun he dawhkan a lo lang hi kei ma ngaihdanah chuan Pu. Deputy Speaker . . kan duh emaw duh ko emaw lam nilovin a tul avang zawkä he hlawh pun hi rawn lang chho ah ka ngai a, . . kan members ruling kan nih pawh in Opposition kan nih pawhin kan member tam zawk te ngaihdan anga heng provision hñ rawn duan chhoh a nih pawh hi kan member te hian in hlawh tam an um vang reng reng an kawk lo a hlawh tam kan duh vang reng reng an kawk lo. A tul zawk a hlawh hi 650 atanga ti pung chhó kan ni tih hi hria in Pu Deputy Speaker, he Bill lo kal a hi kei duh emaw duh lo emaw a tul avang zawka kan pass angai ah ka lo ngai a kan remtih ka duh khawp mai.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Dar 6 ah thingpui kan in dawn a thusawi a lak ~~mek~~ lawh palh ang nge. Thil pakhat kan puang anga hlawh chung chang te in sawb bawk a lawmna lam hlir naktuk tlai ah Dar 6:30 ah ka residence ah Mizopa takin chaw hlui kilho na kan siam dawn a, tah chuan inister te MLA te kan sawm vek a, nakinah card ~~in~~ la hmu ang a, chu chu lo ~~gria~~ ula ~~mek~~ ~~ang~~ le, tunah chuan thingpui in inkhan chawl ang a.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Kan thusawi lai nichin a kan chawlhsan a kha kan chhun-zawm leh dawn anga thusawi turin Pu Liansuama kan ko ang.

* PU.LIANSUAMA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, hei kan hlawh chung chang thu kan sawb a nichina Sangau bialtu zahawm tak khanin State hrang hrang ~~is~~ a member te kan nih puite ti ta ila, hlawh a rawn sawi kha a dik a, tin, Secretariat lam pang atanga Statement rawn siamtute hian State dang te hlawh tam leh tlem rawn tarlan ni ta selang chuan tukaihhtuai dan hemi ina a statement ina in kaihruaidan a hi a dik niin ka ring a kan library ah pawh khan kan nein ka hria a hei entirna atan nikum 1986 July thla thleng a State dang dang in a Compared bu ah hi chuan W.Bengal chuan an hlawh pumpyi 650 Kerela in 550. Tin, Tripura in kan thenawm mai hian in 800 allownce dang zawng zawng nen an hmuthet a ni a. Tin, T.A ah 50Kerela chuan Tripura chuan 45 T.A West Bengal chuan State chhung leh pawn ~~ak~~ an thliar a 49 te 41 , 37 te in nichina kan ngaih-thlak tawh ang khan central Sorkar hnathawk ho hlawh chung chang nena Statement kan neih hi chu chumi hma lam a mi ngei a ni ang tih kha chu a pawmnaqwm in ka hria a. Amarawlychu a kal phung hrim hrim kan thu khel meka hi a in zikchhuah dan a hi ruling lama kan executive ti ta bik ila, a ministry lai bawr tak hi chuan

in duh ang thlap anih ka ring bik lo a kan Speaker khan a puang ta ruak mai si a, kha mi dawt a han chan tir kha a ni hleithei tawh si lo niber hian ka zuk hriato tin, ordinance hi Governor te President te State ah India ram pum huap ah hian an puangthin a, keini Ordinance han puan a pawh hi kan Sorkar atanga kan han puan ah hian kan Sorkar atanga kan han puan ah hian Sorkar ina a ngaih-pawimawh hmasak ber Assembly Session pa wh nghak hma n loin a thil ngaihtuah hi a dik ka ti lo a ni, hei Sorkar hna thawk te pawn kan Sorkar hia lu tihai khawpin hlawhpun an nawr a. Tah chuan in anni chungchang te hi chingfel hmasa te te ila pa chan changin chung hnu ah chuan state kan neih ni effective ang khan hnu deuh ah kan hna thawh te pawh hi tunah chuan kan ti lung awi thaw-khat ta a lawm hei kan chung chang te pawh ngaihtuah ve ang ti tailag chuan pa chan chan tkak ~~xixi~~ viauin ka .. hria a. Tin, Parliamentary Publish ah reng reng hian Ordinance Constitution in a Governor te leh President te Power lo pekna an hman na ang hi hlawh chungchang thu ah vawihhat mah an le hman loh. Chuvang chuan Ichlamah chuan in kan Speaker tawng chak lutuk Sorkar mualpho hlaub thuah kan ti emaw chu aw ka ~~ti~~ a, Tin, a chhuah ni kha ngaihtuah lehta ilang in Session kan zawh tuk, tuk leh chiah khan he Ordinance hi an chhuak kha a ni leh nghal a, kan Session hmasak lai mek pewh khan Governor in a Sign vek tawh a puan theih mai a ni ng he nghe a, chuvaggin tin hnu ah Ordinance hi kan ti leh ngaih dawn a nih chuan eng vagng pawhin tiang hi ni tawh lo se tha in ka ring a, Tin, memorandum of Settlement te leh Mizoram a kan problem neih lai mek heng kan LAD Minister in a sawi fo thin thu lawmawm em em kawng tih zauh chungchang te leh thil dang tamtak te kan ngai-mawh hmasak ber chu keimahnihlawh an ni tlatmai hi Sorkar Priority in rem danah mipuiten kan aiawh saktu te hian ngaihthiam ve tak ang maw ka ti thin a. Tin, he thawm an rik hmasak ber ah hian Village Council kan Village Council an phawk leh a kan member te kan Minister te, kan Speaker te hlawh a lo tam chuan keini pawh min hmaih ~~bik~~ lo ang chu an ti a ni, chuvangin kan hmabak leh sa thlap tur a chutun mai a kan Village Council kan neih thar tur a te hi kan neih mek te hi chu a huam hman bik lo anga hlawh tam zawk an ngat ngei dawn a ni tih a lang thei tawh a ni. Chuvangin a hmasak bera kan neih a tul tak tak a tin, State ah chuan tih dan dawt a awm a, India ram chhung ah ti ta zawk ila Order of President elal dan in dawt President a lal ber achutiagg chuan a in ~~dawt~~ thla thliah thliah a State MLA te ai chuan MP te chu chung fe an ni a.

Chungin a an thlakhat hlawh zawn ~~zaeng~~ allowance te nen 2250 a nih ~~hai~~ a keini 3500 an ni mai hi chu V/C member hian MLA te ~~ai~~ hian an hlawh sang ta se chu ang deuh ni hia chuan hriat a zuk ni a, a principle thil in benefit dang dang ah hi chuan lo in duhsak deuh pawh ni mah ila a hlawh a tengka fai a kan han tih tur a hi MP zia sang nghal hi chu a dik lo hrim hrim in a hriat a ni. Ti chuan in keini MLA ho hian in central a minister of State hlawh ai mah a tam kan han la dawn ta a ni a, chuvangin kan lakluh na lam hi chu kawng hran tak pawh nisa diklo ka ti a ni.

Tin, a ngaihtuah tu lam rilru atangin ka zuk dawn puia MLA te Minister te an hlawh hi zawng a tlem lulai deuh a lawm mawlc, MLA ten hlawhpui 450 atang a allowence nen 200,650 minister ton 1350 vel ang tham hi chu a bei tham lutuk e tih hi kei pawn ka ngai-hdan a ni tho a, kan Sorkar lai pawh khan kan Speaker ho in Committee in hei lutuk hi chu a ni lo e, tiin rawtna engemaw chen an lo nei chho trwh a ni a, a ngaihtuah tu rilru atang chuan a bik in kan Sorkar lam atang pawhin kan MLA te an retheih lutuk chuan an it te pawh a te nau anga chuvang chuanin chhungkaw chawn theihna dawr dawr hi chu in siamsak teng tawng chuanin kan rawngbawlsak tur kan mipui rethei zawk te tan pawh in an in pethei zawk ange tih rilru a tel ngei ka ring a. Cleaner Public Line kan neih Sorkar in a beisei ka ring tlat a ni. Chumi a vang a rwm sang chu a nih ka rig a, chutih rual rual chuan hlawh tlem taka kan han thawh ho lai a te khazuk ngaihtuah chuan mite zah kan phurh phah mah mah emaw chu aw Voluntary Work ang hrim a kan han lakkian ka ti a, Tin, kan ruling lam te pawn han ngaihtuah te chat chat ula, MLA kan han nih a kan tihtut ang liau liau hi chuan thla khat ah 3500 hi chu kan phu ka ti thei mawlh lo a ni, tute emaw Officer emaw Minister emaw dawrpui a kan han' kai lawp lawp lawp mai ~~hi~~ bak hi engemaw kan tih le kan Minister te kan Deputy Speaker te Office nei nitin a mi te kan Chairman nihna neitute hi chu in hah deuh ang chung pawh chu a Chairman nihna lamah khan honorarium te kan lc. la a, tin, PAC emaw Committee hrang hrang ah T.A.D.R. kan lo la thei vek tawh bawk si a, kan Sorkar hnathawk a tak tak a hmasewn na te, nitin a kawlanichhuak chhiara feh ho hian an han ngaihtuah vang vang hian awm min tihpui tlat lo. Pu Deputy Speaker, Chuvang chuan a tam dan ah pawh hiana tam teh that leh lutuk a 4th pay Commission pna Central Sorkar hnathawk te hlawh a pun chungchung ah pawh hian a let thum a let li te chuan a pung nghal lo a 650 atanga 3500 belhna peon 800 avaiin 4300 atam anie T.A cheng za (100) nitin chuvang chuan kumgn kumtir lama budget Session a MLA te hlawh leh T.A D.A leh medical ~~enthusiasm~~ tur lama ~~budget~~ ~~xxxxxxxxxxMaxke~~ # 450000 kha chu kan tla lo ang tih a hriat a R.E ah kan hmu leh ang a, Object tuna kan bill sawi mek lai a, rawn tarlan danah khan ~~ExMinister~~ Nuairiat leh kan hlawh liau liau ah hian hei kan mamawh bclh dawn ta a lo ni a ~~xxxx~~ chutih chhung chuan mirethei chan lam pang hi zuk thlir ila a beietham em mm a a in relevant lo hret pawh a ni mai thei a Pu Deputy Speaker, kan ram ah hei intodelh lo reng reng in tun hi kan thleng a, Thingtlang a an ai kan awhdak mirethei zawk te inhlawhfakna tur famine relief Scheme kan tih cheng nuai hnih vel mahni a ~~suntion~~ rampumhuap a an awm te kha a beietham lutuk a, timah ngai haw bik ta lo ila, kan Minister te in thenhat furnish nana cheng nuaiki kch Singriat kan hman tawh lai hien, FRS a inhlawhfakna tur mirethci chanvo chu a dawrawm em em a ni. Rambuai hautak lai khan pa pakhat in a ti e an ti thin a, kan tam bawk a khang lai khan, Pa hi puar phawt mai ilangin nupui fanau te eitur zewng kan dap thei a ni pa riltam bawk fa riltam bawk zewngin kan

chhungkaw thi~~h~~ thei dawn a lawm tiin an chawfun ei hmasa ber a, tih te kha kan ang rum rum in ka heia, kan sorkar hnathawk te p~~a~~w h~~e~~l an tum deuh ~~xem~~ ~~xem~~ ut ut reng a chung te chingfel silo a keimahni kan lo in duhsak hmasa lutuk hi chu ram hruiatu thukhawm tih awm ah mawi ka ti thei tlat lo a, awle, kan ti tawh tho a chuti a nih chuan in MP te hlawh ai em em a sang te MLA fang ti ta ila, turman huathu ah la lo ilang-in a Central Minister te hlawh ~~ai~~ mah a sang han lak hi chu a dik lo a ni, Statement kan neih tilaia kan Secretariat lam in a min rawn pek ah hian UP in cheng 2800, hei hi a faiin an tel niin a lang a, tin, Nagaland ah hian 2880 an tel bawk a, a sang ber han an te pawh hi la awm thei viau chuan ka hria, Punjab te chu tih emah chuan ~~an Rikni~~ plan leh non-plan ah te pawh an surplus a. Central Cover khuan an pawisa zemah khuan an chhun kuh belh a ~~nak~~ ni a, keini State te nen hi chuan in tehkhin ruala ni lo a ni, kan Minister te leh kan Chief Minister ten a Delhi a an zuk kal an lo haw a lawmthu an rawm hawn thin chu central in min pek belh leh ta tih a ni, awle a lawmawm e. Chu pekbelh kan in sem na kawng ah chuan Department hrang hrang Keini - Assembly Secretariat a kan dawn tur theuh ah p~~a~~w hian kan tih hmasak loh tur, hi kan ti hmasa a ni lo maw, mirethei te chanvo leh Dep~~a~~rtment kan emkawl theuh te chanvo ~~ek~~ ai hian keimahni hi kan in hre hmasa lutuk a ni lo maw tih hi ngaihtuah theih tak a ni a vangin tuna kan han zuanna lawk tur a hi chu vawi-khatah chuan a sang lutuk ka ti ve hrim hrim a, chuvang chuanin tiang ~~ngau~~ ngau ngau hi chuan in pass loh hi a dik lawm ni ka ti a,

Tin, a tawp berah chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, kan pension chungchang thu ah hian hetah pe~~j~~ p~~a~~w hian kan han lawt leh lak a ni a, Tin, Car te leh In leina tur emaw in sakna tur emaw kha loan ~~kem~~ ~~kem~~ kha hmuh theih tur ni ta sela rules siamim nakinah kan Ministerin a tlip na ah a pahnih hian vawikhah ah kan la rual thei dawn nge, tin, tawng khawlo ni duh selangin tuna keini hote hi lo ba ta ang ~~ek~~ ila vanduai thulh ah zankhat mit chhin kan lo tawk in kanslight off ang han tih kha loan lak dan kal hmang hi a ni ngai lo ~~xe~~ reng reng a, legal in emaw a rokhawm tu zel ten henghi an la rul ang emaw a in rul zo tawk in emaw kan pension kha hemi rulh zawh hma a nih chuan pe ang ti emaw siam ~~that~~ leh a rem lawm maw chu aw ka ti a, Carr advance leh building loanti ta ~~ila~~ kha kha la kawp ta ila zankhat mitchhin lo tawk ta ila right off hmiah tur ang kha chu a pawk lu deuh lo maw, chutiang a nih chuan in kan Sorkar hnathawk ten House building advance an la a mirethei te te ten housing loan an la a, lo thihsan ta se kan right off ve zel dawn nge dan siamtu kan ni a tih vang a mahni tana in hai bum thur thur a hetiang chiah hian House Building advance rulh leh dan tur ah hian a loan la tu a advance la tu khan lo thei se kan right off ang tih rawn ~~pukim~~ pulut ta mai se kan phal mai ang maw Keini Ho hian House Building Advance, Housing loan an lak te te tawh a mirethei zawkin a an laka kha thihsan ta se kan nuai bo phalsak ngei ang maw?

Chuvang chuan induhsak ah hian lutuk a awm thei a, a thang mawi a piang te zawn fo tur tih ~~xi~~ ~~xi~~ ang khan keini ram htuaitu awmkhawm ngat phei hi chuan kan tih dan hi a dik ka ti ~~xi~~ a. Chuvangin Tuipang bialtu in a a rawn rawt ang khan a tam lam lam hih a vang a in beng liam mai mai lo a ngaihtuah nawn leh hi a tha lawmni ka ti a, tun ang ngawr ngawt hi chuan in 650 atanga 3500 a har zuan hi zawng thopa zuan hi zawng kan chak bawk nangina a lutuk a ni.

Tin, ~~kan~~ T A thin pawh hi a tam lutuk a ni MP te T/A chu nikhat ah cheng 75.00 a ni a, tin, MP khum hi chu a ~~temchang~~ thei hauh in ka hre lo a. Punjab kan han thik ~~rangawt~~ hi kan tihtur a ni em? tih lai hi a zuk ngaihtuah a pawimawh in ka ring a. Tin, a tawp ber atan chuan ~~Ex Deputy~~ Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Finance Minister in a sawi budget Session ah resource Mobilisation Committee kan siam ang a tih kha ka thinlung ah a cham fo thin a. Tuna ~~resources~~ resources Mobilise chungchang thu a Bus chuanman to ta mai te Electricit chhit man to ta mai te leh nichina sawituten a an sawi tawh ang Khan leiman chhiah to te, heng a hih rual rual hian min hriat zui sak a pawimawh a ka hriat chu zuzuar te hi kan titawp lo rau rau a nih chmāh heng ah te hian, chhiah lak belh leh ta ila, a tha dawn lawm ni aw tah chuan keini ho pawh hian kan hlawh lo tam ah pawh hian a in thiam theih deuh anga Bus chuan man te mipui hrek zawngin kan ti tam te te a, Electricit chhit man, lei man chung atang a keini ho in a an rit phurh hlawmkhawm a lo in chhek arbawm hi zawng ram hruaiatu kan nih na ang a kan tihtur a nih ka ring lo, a anih ang ngau ngau hi chuan pass harsa dawn khawp in ka ~~ring~~ hria, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah A.Lalherliana

*PU.A.LALHERLIANA :

Pu Speaker, thusawi theihna minpek a vangin a hmasa berah lawmthu ~~ka~~ sawi duh ~~z~~, hei vawiinni a hei a hnu lampang a kan khel hi a sensitive angreng viau mai a, amaherawh-

chu lehlampang ah chuanin kan rilru kan siam chian a ngai in ka hria a ni, kan thusawi hrang hrang han lak khawm ~~khanin~~ M.P hlawh President in order of ~~President~~ han en te pawhin a M.P te ai pawn kan hniam a ni lawmni engvan ginnge a zahthlak ngawt tih hi kan ngaihtuah thin a, amaherawh-chu khami kha tehfung a ni vaklo a ni tih ~~xi~~ ~~xi~~ ~~ngayitkawh~~ chu ~~hem~~ State dangah pawh kan hmu a, M.P atangin an base lo a ni tih chu State hrang hrang an a lang thei a ni, chumi a nih avang chuan kha kha chu tehfung tlingan ka ngai lo a. Tin, a then kan member ~~zaikawm~~ tak tak te pawn a zahthlak deuh alawm, Central ah tiin an ngaihtuah thin a. Hetianga kan zak dawn rau rau anih chuan cheng za hlawh leh cheng 2000 hlawh hi a in ang reng dawn ah ka ngai a ni kan la' zak dawn a nih chuan he

~~Deficit~~ State hi chuanin engzat~~ture~~ pawh la ila a zahthlak vek, khami zawng akan ngaihtuah chuan, a chhan chu kan affort lo a ~~xxk~~ ~~xxk~~ ni. Kha lampang zawng ah chuan, chumi a nih avang chuan zah zawng a sawi chiah pawh ka ngai lo a ni.

Tah khan hei hi a guilty feeling Central atanga inkiltawihnan a ken hmeng gawn a nih te phei chuan a pawi hi ka ti khawp ~~xxk~~ mai, chumi a nih chuan a purpui thuah kan inkiltawih a ngaiin ka ting a, kha lampang zawng kha chuan in thluk lo ila tha in ka ring a ni. A chhan chu kanpawisa lo lut ah bian deficit state kon nih vangin kan thawkchhuah let ~~ongemaw~~ zat a hi chu a lolut reng reng a ni, kan hlawh san leh san loh han ~~xxk~~ chhut pawh hian khami a nih vang khan kha lampang ziang khan chhut ~~ko~~ ~~ha~~ em ila. Tin, hemi anih avang hian kan hlawh san na chhan hi tihpun kan tum na chhan hi nih kn ~~xxk~~ hriat chu, mipui ai awh a hming in mipui aiawh a thlan kan ni a hemi a nih avang hian in, eikhawp em hi chu hlawh ve ~~ila~~ a tha lawmnii tihna rilru a tang siam ah ka ngai a ni.

Han chhutchian chiah phei chuan MLA te mipuin min beisei dan phei chuan kan ~~kham~~ lo em em a ni mipui in a MLA min thlang tuten a min beisei dan a hi a ~~xxk~~ hautak lutuk a, a thlen lampang kha chu sawi ila kha lampang ~~xxk~~ ~~xxk~~ ~~xxk~~ bakah hrim hrim pawh hian, thil titura min tih ~~te~~ nitiniij an mahni Welfare ngaihtuah tura, Saitual ka bial lam te a ni a han sawi ta ila, hman ni deuh a midum nen kan buai chungchang thu pawh ~~xx~~ nilo a hrim ~~hrim~~ ah Police law ~~add~~ order chungchang thu a buaina an lo tawh zawng ~~zawng~~ te pawh hi sawifcl tura min tih na ah pawh hian Police Thana te pawh hi ka ~~xxk~~ tlawh zing lutuk a, ka hun hi ka hmangral thak thak a ni, khatiang a mipui a kan in hmanna hi fulltime a thawh aiin MLA te hi kan hautak zawk tlat a ni kan ~~ha~~ lampang ah chuan, hemi a nih avang hian thildang khawih hman lo kan nih na ah han in chhut in kan ei khawp ve tur chawr chawr hi chu income te pawh nei ve ila tih ~~kan~~ beisei na kawng ah kan hotuten hei pawh hi tra an tih ni a ~~xxk~~ ka hriat avangin.

Tin, hei pawh hi han chhut chiah mah ilangin ka sawi ang khan a kham a kham chawr chawr a nih leh a ni chauh in ka ring keimahn dinhmun atanga han chhut in khami daih ~~xxk~~ kha a ni, State dangte nen kan han teh khin thin a, Maharashtra te han la ta ila cheng 2350 an hlawh a hrang hrung an han tih lan bakah hian amah-

~~xxxxx~~ rawh chu hmanni lawk a Bombay kan kal chuan an hmuun tha la ber Bombay laili leh a tc lai berah khuan MLA te chuan Mansion Bangalow an nei Kim thap a ni, athen chuan an rent chhung atang khan Sangthum, Sangli vel pawh an hmu thei a ni, chutiang ang te chu provide theiin kan sorkar hi lo awm tawh selang chuan lo titlem deuh pawh niileng thain ka ring a, amaherawh-chu awmna hrim hrim ah pawh hian kan buai a ni 2350 an hlawh bakah x khami zawng zawng nen interms of rupees in chhut ilang chuan Bombay a kan MLA awm hote khu chuan 6000 chhang an hmu daih ang.

An in hmun Variman pointe khulai hmun remlai zawng zawng ah te khu chuan mansion tha tak tak an nei lek a ni Bangla, chutiang chu a dinhmun zawk a ni a, tah hian a chiang lo em em a, Tin, chumi ~~bakah~~ Cost of living hi a in anglo em em a, Mizoram chu kan thawhchhuah a tlem tihtakah kan Cost of living hi a sang em em a Assam khulai a Gauhati a awm ten cheng 2000 a an in manage theih lain ka rin dan vel a ka chhut ve dan chuan Aizawl ah hi chuan Sangli chu a ngai a ni. Chumi a nih vang chuan in interms of cost of living a han chhut te hian a sang mang hauh lo mai thil to zia chu kan hre theuh awm e khulai vela Silchar ~~xing~~ ~~is~~ thlang lama kan thil zulei kan sumdawng tena zuk tawlh chhoh reng reng hi a let a zawrh deuh vek a ni, a let aia tam hi a tam zawk niin ka hria a, chutiang khawp chuan cost of living hi a in san hleih a ni.

Khatiang zawng a han chhut neuh neuh khan a rupees lam zawng nilo in actual, interms of actual value in kan chhut chuan a sang reng reng lo a ni hei hi ka lo chhut a, tin chubakah hetia kan hlawh tih pun lampang zai kan han rel hian in thil pawi ni a ka hriat hei a politic zawng leh mipui zawnga intlansiak nan kan hmang ang tih ka hlau a, in sawi selna lampang zawng in hei hi thil pawi thei a ni a, keimahni Welfare ngaihtuahna zawng a ~~is~~ kan hotuten ro an relna hi kan au chhuahpui na leh nakin a kansawi ~~fehdan~~ tur te pawh hi a suangtuah theih deuh ~~x~~ reh in ka hria a, mipui hrek a tanga kan hlawh sangta niawm pawh a hriat theih lek lek a ni, hetiang zawng a kan la a nih chuan a pawi khawp ang, a chhan chu mipui hrek vang a, kan hrek na Value ~~tanga~~ kan hlawh tisang Chu chu duh pakhatmah kan awm ka ring lo helai vela opposition emaw ruling emaw hi tute zawk nge mipui hma ngai ang han tita tawng te hi a hmangaihber ~~zu~~ an nih ka ring chuang lo, hemi a in tlangau siak ~~is~~ nan leh tute emaw chirh intheh nan chuan hmang lo hram ila tin, mipui hrek ~~man~~ na a tanga kan hlawh hi sang tur nisela duh ~~is~~ kan awm ka ring lo ka ti hei hi ka rindan chiah a ni, chu chu kan hotutem rel dan pawh a nih ka ring lo a ni, khawngi kan mipui te hi hrek te te ila kan hlawh a sang ve mah na, Bus fair hi ti sang ila, electricity te ti sang ila chuan kan awm pawh a ~~man~~ nuam mahna tih zawng a rel an nih ka ring lo khami a nih vang khan tiang zawng chuan ~~thuk~~ thluk lo hram ila a tha ang.

Tin, in beih zai nan pawh i hmang lo ang u, a chhan chu mipui aiawh a kan nihna pelh lutuk ~~la~~ ang u, MLA mipui aiawh kan nih ve a, chuvangin mipui rawng kan bawl na pawh ti zahawm ve zawk in leh riltam lo in i awm tlang ang u ti a in duh sak nana kan hotuten a kan dinhmun i siam tha ve ang u, an tih na hi tumah lehlam muab a in chirh theh nan hman ~~le~~ ka duh kha ~~mi~~ a nih vang khanin hetiang zawng in thluk lo hram ila, Tin, hei bakah hian in hei state hrang hrang ah chuan in an lo enjoy hi chu a rei fu tawh a ni, tun ah hian fixed that leh tur chu nise lang chuan hei aiin a sang deuh vekin karing, kum engzat emaw kum sawm chuang emaw

lo enjoy tawh té an nih hlawn ka ring a. Assam tih loh hi chu Assam hi chu hmanná lawkah an passed AQP passed kha a nih ka ring a kan hre theuh hlawn a, hei ka rin ai ~~sawt~~ daih in a lo sang hlawn a, hemi a nih a vang hian in tunah hian fixed thar leh dawn se chu keini ai hian an hniam vak pawh ka ring lo a ni. Tah hian in keinin tunah Fourth Pay Commission te kan rawn fixed ta a.

Hlawn, hlawn hi engzat emaw a sang chho duai duai vek a, a chhan chu cost of living a sang a, thilman a sang chho duai duai vek a, hemi ah hian han chhut in hlawn san hi a tul e, tih hi sawrkar ah pawh a let chuang ~~za~~ an chhoh ang te khatiang a a chhoh dawrh dawrh lai a nih avangin he kan hotuten hetiang mentalitive a an rawn fixed hi kei chu awm ka ti a ni, tin, heibak ah hian in India ram ti mai ~~max~~ ila, a pumpui thu ah hian in hipocracy hi a nasa hle in ka hria hei hi Mizoram ah pawh hian a awm ang tih ka hlau hle a ni.

A dik tak chuan ~~Jan~~ Minister tuna kan sawrkar hma lo kal chho ~~zawng~~ te pawh han chhut ila, an hlawn atang ~~xi~~ tingawt chuan In an sa lo, ~~an~~ ~~hikawd~~ ~~hikawd~~ ~~xiungawd~~ Vawiin niah hian hlawn tlem a tlem lampang ~~zawng~~ te pawn lo nawr pawh nise an Minister lai pawn an hlawn a tang ringawt kha chuan in rawng an lo in bawl lo a ni kha ti khawp a hlawn tlem si inchawng an sak theih dan ~~zawng~~ ~~zawng~~ chhut in tun tum ah hlawn tlem mipui tan kan mualpho hetianga sawi kan awm ang tih ka hlau a, hetiang ~~zawng~~ a hipocracy deuh a thil lak hi thil hlauawm a ni a, Simple living and high thinking kan ti a tlem te hlawn ila amarawhchu India ram pawh khu zu chhut ta ila central Minister ni tawh Industrialist ti zui lo khu an awm lo han chhut chhah in kha ~~kai~~ a a lang si a hlawn tlem a lang a ~~xiungawd~~ a lang a kehlam a in vur vak an nihna ah khuan hypocitic Pharisai theih tawp ah ka ngai tlat a ni, amarawhchu kan hotuten a in relbawl na tawk niawm an han chhuta an han ti dawt ngam hi chu lehlam ah chuan a thieng ~~zu~~ hlim ~~zaw~~ awm ma ng e aw ka ti, hlawn atam ~~putuk~~ anga mipui ah kan mualphoang tisi hian kan Minister te pawh kan sa hman mahna khatiang kha hipocracy na tur zawk a ni chumi a nih ~~avang~~ chuan chiang takin helai ah hian in ngaihtuah thain ka hria a, kan hlawn an fixed chung chang ah pawh ~~hian~~ enge ni a basic an lo fixed ni a ka hriat aveng in tun tum a mi hi India ram pumpui ka ngaihtuah lo a Mizoram a kei MLA ka lo ni a mipuiin a hming a min lo thlan we na zara kan ngaihtuah hian hemi hi chuan chaw ka nghei awm lo chawr chawr mange tih a ka lo ngaihtuah lai a nih avang in khami bases kha chuan Mizoram Cost of Living ~~hen~~ chhut pawh hian a awm tawk ah ka ngai, chumi a nih ~~avang~~ chuan in tuna kan hotuten a proposal an rawn ti a hemi ni chho hi pass thei htam ila, tin kan passed tlang a nih hnu ah pawh hian pawn ah member zahawm tak te i in chirh theh zui lo ang u, mipui hrek na atanga kan hlawn sang a ni lo a ni tih hi tangrualin i ~~xi~~ hriahfiah zawk ang u, ~~mipui hrek~~ ~~xi~~ ~~xiungawd~~ ~~hikawd~~ ~~hikawd~~.

Mipui rawngbawl na ah ei khawp kan neih ve a ngai a ni e tiin tlangau tlang zawk ang u tih hi ka rawn suggest duh bawk a ni e, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah Pu.Lalrinchhana ding
hmasa ber tlat a.

PU. LALRINCHHANA : Pu.Speaker, Vawiin ni a MLA
MINISTER : te leh Minister te Speaker :
te Deputy Speaker te hlawh
tur chungchang Bill kan ngaih-
tuah a, an rawn putluh hi tha
ka ti a, chuvang in keini ho
hian kan passed ngei tur ah pawh ka ngai a, he bill bua-
saih na hi ruling party ringewt buatsaih a ni lo a Party
tin ten a ngun tak a kan en a ni a. Chu chu mahni party
lamah pawh a tul' angin sawi ho a complaint nei chuan a.
rawn complaint tur tih a kan sawi ho a chumi hnu ah kan
lungual a tih than a ni. chu chu a nih avangin hemi thil
ah hian in party tin a kan MLA te leh kan hctute aiawh
kalkhawm in a kan lungtual tlan na ich tha kan tih tkan
na anga buatsaih a ni tih hi kan hriat a ngai in ka hria
a.

Tin, hemi hlawh buatsaih a nih na tur chungchang ah
hian in MLA te hlawh turte leh MP te hlawh turte India
ram pum huap a hmun hrang hrang thlir buatsaih dan
tur bill hi ~~kkaw~~ khawi ah mah a awm kan hre lo a chutah
chuanin mahni State ah emaw central ah emaw mahni hmun
theuh ah heng a mipui ai awh te hi eng ang facilities
nei in nge kan siam eng tih chu an mahni circle theuh
atanga an siam a ni, chu chu anih avangin keini pawn
helai ah hian kan MLA te leh kan hruaitute hlawh tur
kan buatsaih hi ~~keimah~~ nin kan in mil tawk anga kan
ngaih a kan buatsaih hi a dik bawk a. Sum leh pai ah
leh Economics thil a kan ram kan la intodelh loh dan
han thlir chuan a sang mange tih theih a ni reng a ni,
Central pur chaw a la khawsa kan nih vangin leh lam
zawng angaihtuah chuan, hetiang em em chu a zah pawh a
zahthlak deuh lawm ni ti zawng a ngaih theih phei chu
a ni.

Amaherawh-chu tuhah hiankan tana pawi mawh ber nia
ka hriat a chu, engtinge mipuiten an rawngbawl tura
an thehchhuah te ho hian an theih na zawng zawng in
kan ngaihtuah na zawng zawng in mipuite rawng hi
kan bawl ang tih hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai ang, chumi
atan chuan eng facility nge kan mamawh tih kan thlir
a ngai a ni, diktakin hun kal ta a kan dinhmun kha i
thlir theuh teh ang u, Facility kan neih that tawk
loh na avanga harsatna kan tawh zia te leh chu faci-
lity kan tawhzia te leh chu facility kan neih that
tawk loh na in a kei mahni min ei chhiatna kawng
enge awm thei, enge kan chung ah lo thleng thin, eng
kawng in nge MLA te leh Minister te hi, mipui rin-
tlak leh mipui te ~~kkaw~~ ~~kkaw~~ hmachhuan tura
rawng kan bawl theih loh na bul hei hi kan thlir
a ngai a ni, chuvangin mipuite nen hian tihtakzet
a rawng kan bawl theih na kawng min dal tu hi
sutkian hmasak phawt hi Zoram mamawh a ni.

Politician te tuna MLA te leh Minister te ho hi kan theihna zawng zawng leh tih tak zet a keimahni ah facilities siamna tura side income kan zawnna tur ngaihtuah na nen a he rawngbawlna hna hi kan thawh chuan engti kawng mahin kan ram mipuite kaih hruaina hna hi ~~kk~~ kan thawk tak tak dawn lo, ani lo zawngamipui te entawn ah kan ~~xx~~ tang fo ang ka ring, chu chu a nih avangin Zoram mipui te hmasawn tura ~~ka-n~~ hruai tek tak na turin facilities ~~mipuite kawngah~~ ~~rawng~~ ~~hi~~ ~~kan~~ ~~rawng~~ ~~hi~~ mipuiten min pek hi kan mamawh a, chu chu engang chi hi nge kan mamawh ~~dawn~~ tih thlir chung in tuna kan hlawh bi tur a hi buatsaih a ni, chumi kawngah pawh chuan tunah kan hotuten an han ruahmen naah hian in tun hun atan chuan ti hi chuan tih tak zet in mipuite rawng hi kan bawl thei em ang chu maw tih ngaihtuah na nen he hlawh bi hi an rawn ruahman ni ah ka ngai nghe nghe a, chu chu a nih avangin.

Tunah hian mipuite rawng bawl thei in kan in siam anga chutah chuan mahnin chhungkaw khawsak ~~ngak~~ ngaihtuahna ah leh kan ~~mipuit~~ nupui fanau te leh kan chhungte ei leh in tur ngaihtuah buai ngai loin chu mipui in facilities min pek hmang chuan kan theihna zawng zawng in mipui rawng hi kan bawl dawn zawk a ni. Chuvangin Zoram angah MLA te leh Minister te hian tih tak zet a ~~xx~~ mipui rawng kan bawl theih na turin mipui in facility min siamsak a ni tunah hian, he facility hmang hian in Zoram hi kan enkawl dawn a ni. Sorkar hi kan enkawl dawn a ni, chu chu kan ngaihtuahna in nghah na a kan ~~xx~~ hman hman a tulin ka hria, chu chu a ~~ki~~ nih avangin tun ~~jan~~ dinhmun ah hian in nge min beisei, MLA kan ni a, kan in ~~keh~~ lo ah kan bial mipuite an lo kal a, kan ~~on~~ leh lo ah enge rawn hmuh an tum, enge ei leh in an rawn tum, enge ni kan lakah an beisei na chung an beiseina zawng zawng phuhruk tur chuan hun kal ta a kan lo in pekna kawngah khan enge harsatna kawng ah khan enge ~~he~~ rsatna kan lo tawh tawh thin tih chu kan hotu tam tak hi a hre zawk in nih ka ring.

Kha harsatna hnuai ah khan eng vang chiah hian in nge mipuite rintlak leh mipuite hmahruai tur khawp a min kal theihloh tir tu te hi kan thlir a ngai, chumi thlir chung chuanin tunah kan facility hi kan siamsak angai a ni, kan MLA te leh kan Minister te kan Speaker te leh Deputy Speaker te an facility hi kan siamsak a ngai a ni, chu mi avang zawk chuan in he tam hruai tura mipuiin am thlan chhuah a te hian tihtak zet a ram rawng an bawl a mipui an kaihhruai theih na turin facility kan siam angai a chu chu kan ram economic thlirin kan dinhmun ~~thlirin~~ hetiang dinhmun ah hian siam a an awm chuan in tih tak zetin full time in mipui rawng an bawl thei ang tih beisei na avangin he hlawh bi hi siam in a lo awm. Chu chu a nih avangin tunah hian in mipui sum leh pa i ah pawh an ai awh kan nihna kawng ah pawh kawng ~~chi~~ hrang hrang alj an duh ang a kan kaihhruai theih loh leh an duh anga kan rinawm theihloh ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ leh an duh anga thil kan tihtheih lohnq bul chu mi sut kian nan chuanin tunah hian he hlawh bi leh he facility

hi kan in siam sak zawk a ni, chu chu a nih avangin hemi kawng ah hian kan mipuite mitmei ven tur awmin ka hre a reng teng lo, he hlawh tuna mi sawmli vel in emaw kan hlawh tur buatsaihna kawng ah hian chhiah tih pun phah emaw, anih loh leh khawi laiah emaw tih heu duai duai phah na khawp a tling reng reng lo, chu chu a nih avang in he kan hlawh sanna hian kan ram development buatsaih na leh mipui kaihhruaina keh mipui developement kaihhruai na kawngah cngmah a ti thuanawp dawn chuang lo, chu chu a nih avangin hnam rawngbawlna hi tih tak zet a hma kan lak theih na turin, Chu rawngbawl theihura insiamma hmanrus zawk chu a ni.

Chu chu anih avangin tunah pawh hian MLA te leh Minister te ho hian he mi hlawh kan han dawn atang hian mipuiten an mi beiseina ti hlawhtling turin mi an phut a ni tih erawh hi chu kan hriat a. Chutah chuan kan bat leh enge kan tih tur kan in ngaihtuah chuan a kan tihtur dikta leh kan kawng dikta a chak zawk a kal tura kan in buatsaih erawh chu a tul a ni chuvanggin. Chu mamawhna ... huang ah chuan keimahni pawh kan in thunluh erawh chu a pawimawh a ni. Chu chu a nih a vangin tun ~~xx~~ a hlawhbi kan han buatsaih tak leh facility kan in siam sak tak a hi a uchuak reng teng lo a, kan minimum requirement a ni zawk nghe nghe a ni, a hma sawi tuten an sawi angin PU Deputy Speaker he Fourth Pay Commission hnu ah hian in India ram State dengte leh Central Sorkar ngei te pawh ~~khan~~ pay hi han siam ve chiah se chu keimahni siam ai hian an siam hniam reng reng lo ang tih pawh ~~ka~~ ring bawk a ni,

Tin, tumah hian kan hlawh bi leh kan facility insiam dan hi han thlir ta ila Mizoram chhung ngei ah pawh kan Officer a top te pawhnilo a lai hawl a te facility pawh kan pha tawk tawk chauh emaw a ni, tun hlawh thar anga an han lak chiahi hi chuan, chutah chuan keimahni latam a min beiseina leh kei ni pawh awm tura kan in ngaihtuahna facility nei tur a kan in ngaihtuah na lehkha kan thlir chuanin hemi Scale leh hemi din-hmun ah hian in siam loh theih a ni lo, Sangtaka nun tum si a hlawh tlemte lak chu mipui hriat lohin khawi etang emaw a sum lak luh tum naah kawng a kal na bul a ni.

Chuvangin chu kawng diklo ah chuan kan kal loh zawk na turin hotiang hian facility kan in siam law lew a mipuite leh keini ngei pawh in facility neitura kan in ngaihtuah na keh thawk thei tura kan in ngaihtuah na level ah hian in kan awm theihna turin, Chunai base chuanin kan hlawh bi leh facility hi siam a ngai a ni, chu chu a nih avangin zanin a he kan hlawh bill kan buatsaih ah hian a uchuak bawk heklo a mawi loh na tur a awm bawk hek lo a mipui te tan ngaihtuah thiam loh tur a awm bawk hek lo a, hemi etang hian in mipui rawngbawl na kawng ah MLA te minister te ho zawng zawng kan tha leh zung kan chakna theih patawp a kan hman a tihtakzet a hnam rawng bawlna hna, mipuite can a

angkai a hma kan lək theihna tura kawng siamna bul a ni
ih hi kan pawm tlan a lungrial taka he bill hi kan
awm tlan a lungrial taka he bill hi kan passed tha
n ka mria a, chu chu kan sawi ve a ni, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan knowledge atan hei helai
a lehkha in dawhkan ah pawh
an rawn sem kha, tun hma a
Mizoram MLA te hlawh 650 tih
te, Assam, Meghalaya, Manipur
tih te khang kha Fourth Pay

Commission hma lam a mi a ni a, tunah hian in kan hlawh
i tihpun an nih ngei ka ring a, tin, tihpun tumna pawh
n nei a, tihian an rawn zawt kual an rawn zawt kual
, hemi kan Secretariat ah pawh hian, tin, chubakah
anMLA te kan Speaker : Deputy Speaker te hlawh chung-
hang ah Sorkar pawn pawisa ~~in the meeting~~ a
awn sunction ~~on~~ a ~~on~~ No 9 leh point 73 chu tunah
ian hmuh a ni pawh a, chungtc chu arrear in in la thei
ni tih te pawh in lo hriat ve mai mai atan ka rawn
sawi a ni, tunah Pu R.Lalawia, hun reilo deuh hlok in
sawi ila a tha awm e.

* PU.R.LALAWIA : Pu Deputy Spcaker, hei sawi
ve lo thei lo niin ka in
hria a, he hlawh tihpun
chung chang thu ah hian
informal Committee ah keini
MNF lam atang chuan MLA hlang

th chuan keimah chauh ka tel a, kan thian Opposition lam
group hnih atangin pahnih ve ve an tawn tel bawk a mawh
shurhna enge maw chen neive a ka in hriat avangin leh
ka ngaihtuahna tak tak atanga kai chu ka lc vei thin
ni a, kan MLA te hlawh tlem lutuk hian hna kan thawh
sheih loh phah niin ka hria a, hei hun kal tawh ah chuan
PC hunlai khan khawbung bial MLA chu vawikhhat vol a bran-
ba ngat chuanin bial fangin a kal a ni, ka Zuk ngaihtuah
pui thin a, MLA ka nih hnu hian, ka thiam ta hlc a, a
hma erawh chuanin anglo ka ti hlc a ni, chutiang chuan
in kan hlawh tlem lutuk veng hian in mithenkhat chuan
ka-n bial te tan rawng kan bawl thei lo a ni tih ni
chiang takin ka hmu a.

Chuvang chuan ka ngaihtuah na atang chuan mipui
te tan mipui te rawng MLA ten a nih-na tur ang tak a kan
bawl theihna turin, hlawh tihsan hi a ngai tak meuh in
ka hria a, tin, chubakah kan Minister te pawh an hlawh tlem
lutuk avang hian corruption ah te pawh hian an thu lut
niin ka hre thin a, chuvang chuanin an hlawh hi
sang se tih duh tlat ka ni a. Chutianga an hlawh a san
hnu a an Corrupt. duh tlat crawh chuan chu chu tih
ngaihna awm lo ah ka ngai a, an hlawh tawh thin a kha
chu han chhut in Chief Minister sangkhat zali awrh a
lo ni. Minister te sangkhat zathum emaw lek a lo ni a,
chuvang chuanin an inleng thingpui te inral khawp
pawh tling lo hi hlawh mipuiin kan pek hi a dik hian
ka hre thei lo a.

Chuvang chuanin hlawh tihsan thuah hian in mawh
phurh na thuitak ka nei a kan Speaker nen pawh kan
sawi dun thin a, chutiang anga kan in kawm ngeihna a
zar ah pawh thuitak advice ka lo pek ve a rih a vangir
hlawh tam hi tha ka ti a ni, tam han tih hianin ka zuk
teh ve dar chuan a la tam tawk lo hle in ka hre zawk
nghe nghe a, entirman Governor hlawh chu tunah chuan
11000 a ni a, a pung nasa hle mai a ni, tin, kan State ah
a lal ber a ni a Singkhat leh Sangkhat a hlawh chu a awm khawp mai, kan Chief Minister chu ~~sym~~
~~khawpmaizykan~~ hei tuna kan han tihpun pawh hian a la
hlawh tlem khawp mai a Governor chu a la thlau nasa hle
mai, Chu chu thil thaber niin ka hre lo a dik takin
Sorkar hnathawk ho hian hlawh atengin min teh deuh tlat fo
mai nihna hi, chuvang chuanin MLA te ngei hian kan bial
mipuite tan rawngbawl that phah Ich nan kan hmang fo
ni, min lo hmusit a kan dinhmun kha a hniam in an ~~in~~
in teh na chu hlawh a ni tlat mai a ni, chutah chuan in
kan mipuite tan a awlsam na tur kan mipuite tan kawng
ah harsatna kan tawk thin a ni.

Chuvang chuanin tuna mipus tena hlawh, kan hlawh
chung chang thu hi an sawisel dawn a nih chuan in an ~~ngai~~
tuahna ~~groun~~ ground a kha a dik lo zawk a ni, an mahni x rawng
kan bawl theihna turin keini chauh hi kan ni dawn
lo a vawiin ni a mi te ringawt hlawh tur hi a ni lo a,
hun kel zol a kan MLA te ~~jan~~ Minister te leh kan Speaker
te kan Deputy Speaker te hlawh tur kan relna a ni, kei
mahni chu tunah hian a dinglai ka-n nih avangin min
han bel thin mabsela hun reilote atan keini chi kan
kiang leh mai dawn a ni, huaisen takin hetiang a kan rei
avang hian kan ram ah hian kum tamtak hun reitak atan
MLA ten Minister ten rawng tha zawk a an bawl theih ki
beisei a ni, ~~Tin~~ Tin, ka ngaimawh thu ka sawi ke sawi
thin chu tun hmain tu pawh a mi pawh ka sawi chuang le
Minister te hlawh tlem si in a In an neih that thin
zia thu te ka sawi uar hle thin a ni. Chuvangin tun a
kan Minister dinglai te pawh hi heti ang kawng Corrup-
tion ah hian an hlawh kan tihsan tak avangin
fimkhur angai ngawt ang, kei chu ruling a mi ni mah ila
eng hun ah pawh diklo ni a ka hriat chu Minister mimal x
chung x ah pawh ka sawisel dawn tlat chu chu Ba kal tum
dan a ni x chhan chu corruption te do ngam chuang lo
a he House a ka thut ve kuk hi ka zak tlat chuvang in tun
hnu ah chuan kan Minister te pawh in fimkhur nane an hman
chhoh nan an hlawh sang hi hmang ngei sela tun ai sang hi
hlawh sela ka duhdan tak a la ni zawk nghe nghe a ni,
entirman nichin ah opposition x lam atang ten an rawn
sawi chhuak a, kan ~~Minister~~ Minister ten an ~~sak~~ ~~furnishing~~
furnishing nan nuai 4 chuang chuang an hmang tih te a ni
a dik ngat chuan heng hi chu ka pawm thei renty reng lo
Meghalaya ah chuanin kum khat ah sang sarib in an in
furnish thin a ni.

Chutiang a nih lei a keinin nuaili chuang chuang
te kan hmang tak tak a nih chuan a dik dawn lo reng rom,
kei ngei pawh hi la sawisel tu tur ka ni dawn a ni.

chu veng chuanin heng ah hian-in finkhur taka kan sorkar a kal theih zawk nan he hlawh tihsan hi corruption te a lo tlem a MLA ten a mipui rawng kan bawl tak tak theih na tur atan a tih a ni, tunah hian kan hlawh ngai ang khan ding dawn ta ila ka tawng ~~khawbung~~ khawbung bial MLA zahawmtek ~~PxxAixam~~ Pu Auva'n lo haw suh sela, eng tin nge a bial a fan ang, a vawikhat kalnan cheng sangli, sangnga a ngai der a sin, bial a fang thei lo reng reng ang, Tin, hei a diktakin MNF lampang atanga MLA lo chhuak te chu kutruak takmeuh meuh in an lo chhuak tih kan hmu a, hcng avang te hianin hlawh tihpun te hi an ngai ngawih ngewih an ka hria ~~Jan~~ tam rawngbawl turin mipui in thlan chhuah anni ~~that~~ si a, chuvang chuanin engtin nge keini lo in la ngialnghet khat tawh lo khawsa ve tawk tawk tawh ang khan rawng an bawl ve theih ang.

Thleng pa~~k~~hat pawh an rawn luhpui si lo a, chuvang chuan ka Zuk ngaihtuah na ah hian Speaker kan Speaker hi nasa takin ka nawr chho char char a ni kei chuan, chuvang chuanin vawiin ni hian chiang taka in hai lan ka duh a ni, tin, Minister in luah chung chang thuah kan Speaker sow ama in a luah a ni a in chu asset ni se chu singchuang daih a niang a leh ling lehan han khai ve ta ila a hmu san theih ber ah Sangruk a hmu dawn e ni anga tute emaw, tu offic emaw Speaker te a lo nih tawh chuan luah tir tur a hmu lutuk ang quarter han luah ta sela a in kha office ah emaw luah tir ta hlauh sela e sing engemaw ti kha a hmu leh tlat dawn a ni, chuvang chuanin heng ah hian in an rilru tur a leh ~~ubai~~ htuah dan chu khatiang a hlawk apiang um ruak ruak a ~~elan~~ erawh kha chu a dik in ka ring lo a ni. Chutiang chuanin ngun takin kan Speaker te kan Minister te pawh in a in ngaihtuah chhjh a tha ang.

Sorkar sum a luh tlemla dan tur, a hek tlemna dan tur hmun khat vek ah pawisa kha a ~~liang~~ khawm a ni office in an luah pawhin keini hlawh ah pawh hmun khat khatiang zel khen hmunkhat ah a luang khawm a, chuvang chuanin pawisa hi a ren dan ngaihtuah tu tur kan ni, leh lamah chuan a luh tam dan pawh kan ngaihtuah tur a ni, vawiin ni ah khan kan hlawh tur kan lo tisang ta a enge kan ngaihtuah tur ~~Jan~~ mipui te hma ~~ngaihtuah~~ ngaiin revenue kan lak luh tam theih na tur hi kén ngaihtuah char char angai a ni, chuvang chuan kan ngaihtuah lai pawh hian kei chu ka sawi chhuak a ni, tun a zu permit te kan tih tawp loh chuanin Zu um khat man hi tihsan ngei ngei tur.

Chuti chuanin India ram ah a hniam ber dawttu kan ni dawn tho tho, um khat hi cheng 5 pawn ti sang ila kha kha nuai za tel a rawn ti lut thei tlat a ni. Chutiang chuan pawisa kan va hmandawn chuan kan va tih heu dan chuan a hnawh khah lehna tur a vur leh na tur a chu kan ngaihtuah thiam hle a ~~ngai~~ ang, entirnan Lottery a~~j~~ te pawh tunah he~~m~~ kan sawi huai huai anih na tak hre chhuak chiang lo pawh kan tam ang Congress hun lain Lottery ah pawh Lottery pahnih kan nei a.

Chutah chuan nuai 103 kan hmu a ni, tunah Sorkar a lo thar a engkim a lo in ~~tuahman~~ laklawh tawh a hman hmawh takin chungte pawh chu pawmturin a lo awm a ni a, dik takin layman tak vek kan ni a MLA te hi chungah chuan kan Secretary tena engkim on put-up hi an lo sign mai a ni kan Minister te hian an thut hlim phei chuan thil an hre lo viau in ka ring.

Chuvang chuanin kan Secretary te hi an pawimawh em em an thil put-up dan ah, tunah pawh Lottery chung ~~xxx~~ chang thu ah hian kan Chief Minister kan dem thin na hi a lo eiruk duh vang a mih chuan a dem awm ngawt ang, mahse a lo la hriat thiam loh a Secretary ten an put-up dana zir zir a a lo sign a nih kha chu thik awm ve thei deuh a ni, chuvagg chuan Lottery pathum kan ncih belh thar a venus Weekly te Super Weekly te Super Montly Bomper te Congress hñnlai a pahnih kan neih in nuai ~~xx~~ 103 kan hmu thei a, tunah panga kan nei ta a chutiang base a kan chhut chuanin kum tin nuai 250 leh singnga lai hmu thei kan ni, mahse tunah chuan nuai 160 kan hmu hrih dawn a ni, chu chu kan in dem lai lai mai mahse eng ang chiah vang nge kha lai ah khan thil tih sual ve theih a ni, kan Chief Minister te tan pawh a lo tisuwl palh & Secretary te guide sual pawh awm thei a ni a. Mahse a ciruk duh vang hrim hrim pawn a ti thei tho ang mahse chu chu ram hruiatu tan chuan a tih-tur a ni hauh lo ang, chutiang te tc chuan lehlam ah sum hnawh khah na tur hian tan kan ~~ak~~ angai em em a ni.

Chuanin bazar thil te pawh kan sawi MNF lokir te tan 15 kan dah tawh sum lak luh kha theih tawp in thahnem kan ngai tur a ni, lehlamah kei mahni changtlun na turin kan ngaihtuah a ngai bawk Bazar thil ah te sum kan lakluh theih dan tam tur ber kan ngaihtuah ah a ngai tlat, ngun deuh a kan in chhut a ngai a ni, chuvang chuan kan revenue kan ti tam ang a, kan khaw-sak theih natur pawh hi kan ngaihtuah tel a ngai a ni, chuvang chuan pawisa chu kan hmang ang etul na ah chuan kan hmang bawrh bawrh ang a luh tam loh na tur zawk ah hian in theih tawp in kan in fin chhuah puin kan Minister te pawh tu pawh hian theih tawp-in kan ram a sum leh pa i a luh tamna tur hi kan thlir enga chuti chuan tuna ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ kan hlawh te pawh hi opposition lam pawh hian sawisel sawisel chiaha ka ngai lo, a chhan chu party aiawh angin dah luh an ni a Committee ah an awm a chuvang chuanin kan intodelh theihna tur leh keimahnin tha tak a mipui rawng kan bawl theihna tur ~~tana~~ ngaihtuahna tak tak hmang a kei chu ka lo suangtuah chhoh ve a ni a. Chuvang chuanin ka thusawi na ti deuh in awm pawh in nang mahni lam ah dik lohna a awm a nih ka ring ve tlat a ni, chuvang chuanin heng kawng ah hian theih tawp kan chhuah hi a ~~pawimawh~~ khawp in ka hria a, kan hmang bawk anga kan lalut tam bawk tur a ni, chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker, ka rawn sawi ve a ni ka lawm khawp mai.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Tunah Zoramsangliana a hun
a rci lo zawng deuh hlek in
hmang ila a tha awm c.

* P.C ZORAMSANGLIANA :

Minit 15 Pu Deputy Speaker
ka hma a mi ~~ek~~ khan a
hmang a tiang bak chu ka
pel bik lo ang, thusawi na
hun min pek avangin ka lawm
tak meuh a ni, vawiin ni kan

thu khel a hi a hlawk na tur dawng tu tur ka ni a keimah
a mimal kan chhungkaw dinhmun te vawiin ni a mi in hnuai
phiatfai mai ~~ni~~ mai a la awm nihna atang ten a ka chhut
chuan lawmawm ka ti nasa khawp mai a, mipuiten a min lc
thlan chhuah tawh na atanga kan lak tur Pathian leh
mipuite zaraj a lo nih chuan lawmawm ka ti hle a, chutih
rual erawh chuan a source kan ngaihtuah chuan lungchhiat
thlak tak a niin ka hria a, hei hi khuta kan chief-
Minister te leh kan Minister te Delhi in zu dil chhuah
atanga kan dawn tur a ni si lo a. Helai a keimahni State
revenue atanga kan tihtur niin ka hre si a, ka hriat sual
loh chuan chumi taka chu khawi atanga kan dawn tur ngo
tih kan chhut hian Bus chuan man kan tihpun atang te
Electric chhit man kan tihpun a tang te a ni. Chu chu
tu te nge a tuar tu tur Pu Deputy Speaker, kan han in
sawi rethei viau thin tak na a tih tak tak ah chuan
vawiin ni ah helai a thukhawm ngat ho a hi chu Bus ah
emaw TME ah emaw atanga mahni bial fang tur a chhuak hi
chu awm meuh tawh lo a ni a hming a MLA te bial khat ai-
awh te lo nih ve tawh chuan tun hma ~~ka~~ ~~ni~~ ka ar min ti
ngai lo tu kan hmel hriat ~~vek~~ ~~ni~~ thin loh pawh khan an
Motor ~~a~~ te phal taka mi hman tir an chak ve khawp mai
tawh a na, hman tur pawh hi kan hmu deuh nge ngo zel
chutih rual in kan bial ah Officer ni tak tak tawh te tu
bial ah pawh an lo awm ve thluah tawh a, motor lo nei
thei mahni private motor nih em loh pawh ~~an~~ ~~ka~~ ~~ni~~ ~~ni~~
ZRG khaw kar kawng hnai te te a min han thlah chu a
hming a bial neitu an awm vc na bial neitu lo ni ve
chuan an chak khawp mai, chutichuan ~~an~~ ~~ka~~ ~~khawp~~ ~~mai~~
vawiin niah hian khawi atang in nge kan hlawh hi kan
dawn dawn kan tih chuan, Lunglei pa, Lunglei pa pawh ni
lo Lunglei atanga BPO piah lam a mi te kartin an in
hlawh fa tawh a helai kan Minister te emaw, sorkar
officer te emaw an khawtlang leh an mahni private mamawh
atan dawr tur a lo kal khan cheng 7 leh pawisa 5 a rawn
chawi belh na atang khan he hlawh hi kan han la dawn a ni
a, chumi lam kan chhut chuan a zahthak khawp in ka hria
hmanni a ni e kan la tawh a hlawm a na kan lak lai chiah
khan ka lawm na ~~ngg~~ sang ang aw ka ~~mah~~ na kha ka ti
tlat a ni, ka dawnna khawi atangin nge ka chhut thin a
mipui ~~rethei~~ te nitin eikhawp in chaw min pe ang che ti
a rawtuai nen kan lak hlim phei kha chuan tam a nasi a
ni. Tunah hi chuan tam a sasa a ni tunah hi chuan
Sorkar hi an tang ta a Buhfai tlc in a zia awm deuh
a rawtuai leh hnahnem ~~ting~~ ho hnen atanga kan pawisa
lak atang khan a ni tlat a ni,
chuveng chuan a lawmawm ka tih rual tual in ka lawm

na hi ka zahna nen a in chen reng tlat a ni, chuvangin heit bak ai chuan kei chu Pu Deputy Speaker, ka tel thei tlat lo a ni, Chuti chuan tunah kan hlawh io kal chhoh dan taka hi C.M chuan 50750 a lo la dawn ta a, chuti a le nih chuan kum khat ah 69000 a lo ni anga term hman ral chuan 345000/- a lo la dawn ta a ni, chu chu khawi atanga dawn tur nge nichin a ka sawi atang khan a ni a, ka hma a sawitu zahawm takin & rawn sawi ang khan heng kan hlawh kan hmuh tura te hi vawiin ni a nuamtawl na a leng te hnen atanga kan chhiah lak atanite chuan nise awm kati khawp mai tih tak tak ~~mixx~~ a ah chuan hei Zu permit kan ti tawp dawn lo a nih hmel a, heng atang hian ti pung ta ila ,zel a na , vawiin ni ah Aizawl tlangval thingtlang ah pawh sap zu in pha ngat tawh hi chu nitin kan eikhawp in chaw min pe ang che tih ngai lo atam zawk a 100 a 99 an ni tlat a chinang a ni.

Chung ho in a an duh ngawih ngawih atang chuar pawisa lak belh deuh chuti chung pawh chuan khawhai bial -tu zahawm tak MLA in a sawi ang in India ram ah a tlawn ber dawttu kan la . . . ni dawn tho um khat cheng 5 pawn ti pung ta ila a tih kha chu dinhmun ah chuan kan la ~~in~~ ding a nih si chuan heng atang te hian chhiah kan la pung tur a ni,Tin, Sumdawng lak ah te hian vawiin ni hian engvang in nge kan lak ngam loh ka ti a ni.mihusa kan hlau nghal ringawt em ni kan Sorkar hian vawiin ni ah Culcutta atangin pheikhawk an zuk khar a,Culcutta 180 a an khar chu Aizawl tlang ah 380 te 450 ten zu han zuar a mawle, hei hi keimah ngei in ka mita ka fiah ngei tlat a ni.

Culcutta new Market ah 180 a ka lei chu Aizawl ah khan ka zawt a an dawrah 380 in an zuar tlat a ni, Chung ho ~~khawp~~ hnen atang chuan chhiah kan la ngam tur a ni, chu chu kan State revenue kan tih punna kha a ni dawn lawm ni,Tin, chutih rual rual in vawiin ni ah a hman apiang in Aizawl tlang ah hian timai ang Maruti te Gypsy te an lei a ni ringawt tawh mai a nih hi vawiin ni a Assembly kan lo kal tur te pawh engatinge ~~kan~~ tlaik lek lek na chhan ~~kan~~ tih chuan Motor a tam lutuk a, kan khawpui ah hian, mihausa an tam tawh lutuk a, chumi te chuan an faten Matric an han pass dek dek a ~~ka~~ pa Maruti min lei rawh, Motor lo chhuak thar apiang min lei rawh ti thei hi kan ngah tawh lutuk a, naupang a darthl-alang ah pawh dak pha mang hlei lo Motor khakh hi in hmu fo in ka ring tlat zawl tlang ah pawh hian chu chu enge a rah kan tih chuan pawisa an nei lutuk tawh a chumite chuanin an fate nuam tawl natur hi an ngaihtuah tawh a ni, chung ho hnen atang chuan ngatinge vawiin ni hian kan State tangka hi kan tih pun lob a, chung ho hnen atang a pawisa kan lak luh loh a, mitethei te hnen atangin vawiinni hman MLA te hnen atangin vawiin ni hian ~~ek~~ a zahthlak a ni, chhut ngun a ngai a ni, a lehlam a tang chuan he ~~kai~~ a chhut hi chu a ngai a ni,Mipui te leh Pathian in min dal a, a bul atang a ~~dawng~~ tur kan nih chuan ka sawi ~~ng~~ angin keimah ngei pawh a lawm ber tevzing a ni chu ka ni e, nidang a karkhat a sa vawi khat ei ~~thin~~ khan, vawi hnih vawi thum karkhat ah vawi-

hnih vawi thum kan lo ei ve thei ~~ringawt~~ pawh hi lawmawm deuh a sin.

Mupuite hlawh ringa lo khawsa ve mai mai thin khan nupuite hlawh ai a tam al mai han lak chu nuam ve tak a ni nawm pawh, tih tak tak ah chuan, amaherawh-chu vawiin ni a kan lak na hmun ah khan khawi atangin nge kan ~~fx~~ dawn chhut angai a ni, mirethei hnen atanga kan sawh ~~kick~~ tling khawm a ni tlat mai Pu Deputy Speaker, kan lawm rual rual ~~bian~~ min siam tu mipuite erawh chu zah ~~xx~~ a na a ni. Akinah Political Platform ~~ah~~ in beihnan i hmang lo ang u intih na mai mai chi pawh a ni lo kan dawtthu te anni tlat, nakin ah chuan ka sawi dawn khawp hmanni ka han kal na ah pawh ka sawi hei kan hlawh chu a pung ta der mai a mahse in chhiah pung khawm te in Bus chuan man pung khawm atangten ka hlawh a pung tun-hmain a let tam tak in thlen pawh rawn in thlahrung suh u, ka ti tawh a ni, chuvangin vawiin niah hian chhut ~~ngun~~ a ngai khawp in ka hria, he lai hi chuti-chuan aw lakna dan tur siam ta che u pawi ka ti ~~miah~~ lo hlawh um in tih tak meuh in ~~MLA~~ ah ka in pe miah lo, he mi dan min siam sak theih chuan pawi ka ti miah lo hlawh la lo tur pawn min siam sak rawh u pawi ka ti miah lo hlawh um in ka awm tlat lo ~~hkawhum~~ in ka kal tlat lo hei hi min siam dawn phawt chuan pawi ka ti miah lo, chuvangchuan pawi ka ti reng reng lo chu chu in siam theih phawt chuan ka sawi a hlawh pung hrim hrim ka hna a ni tlat lo kan dawnna te zawk a te kha a ni tute hnen atanga kan dawn zawk kha a ni mipui mirethei hnen atangin a lawm kan dawn tlat, vawiin ni ah chuan mihausa hlau in ~~xx~~ ngati nge kan awm tlat chu chu pawimawh ber tlat a ni, chutichuan vawiin ni ah hian chiti khawp a kan State revenue a tlahniam kan nih si a mi State dangte ~~khaw~~ kha kan khaikhin chuan Harayana te kan sawi chhuak a lawmawm khawp mai, Harrayana te hlawh zat pawh hei kan hmu 1750 a nih leh vawiin ni a kan chaw ei tam ber hi tu State a tang a lo kal nge ni, kan vai buh ei tam ber a hi, chung te chu a ni tlat mi chuan an neih thinglung ~~kgawng~~ mi State ah an thawn chhuak ve tawh a sin.

Vawiin ni ah keini kutdawh chawn hlawm hnam hien engatinge mipuite rorel tur hlawh tihpun hna hmasa ber ah kan neih rikngawt, ~~in~~ Ordinance hi kan ti chhuak chuk chuk a ordinance a kan ti chhuak chuk chuk a nih dawn chuan inthlan campaing a kan ngaihpawimawh ber hmeichhe dinhmun chungchangte Ordinance hi ti chhuak phawt ula, Indipendence day a sawi chhuah ngawt kha a ni hlei nem khang te kha session lai ~~lehnghal~~ bawk khan chuvangin khangte pawh kha Election ~~ma~~ nifesto tih hlawtlinnan a pawimawh a ni, tak meuh ~~Meuh~~ a na Ordinance kha kan ti chhuak dawn hna hmasa a kan ~~kick~~ dawn ~~in~~ nei dawn mipuite hriat na atanga rawng bawl tur he kan sawhkan dawn a nih chuan a pawi mawh mipuite hnen ah kan tiam hi kan hlen hmasa tur a ni.

Vawiin ni ah a thlang tlingtu apiang tu te hlawkna tur ringawt a hma kan la dawn a nih chuan a dik ber a tlat lo a ni, chuvang chuan vawiin niah hian heng zawng zawng han ngaihtuah thin gian kan khawtlang rorel tu te vawiin niah demand an rawn nei ang tih ka hlaau khawp mai ka hriat sual loh chuan PuDeputy Speaker, kan V/C te hian vawiin niah cheng 45 vel bawr an hlawh ang a ni, cheng 80 maw VCP in cheng 80 vel te an lo hlawh ta a, vawiin ni ah MLA te hlawh a let ruk a a zam theih a nih chuan khawtlang rorelna Magistrate an khua ah harsatna tamtak an tawk ve thin a ni, chung ang harsatna chi hrang hrang an tawk ma chu a hmun ah Police te kan la in dain tawk lo a nangin kan hotu zahawm tak tak ten in sawi thin ang in law add order kengkawh tu te kan la in dain tawk lohaavangin. Village Council hotute an khawtlang chhung ah engemaw chen roreltu Magistrate an ni tlat a ni, vawiin ni a an dinhmun hi hahthlak tak a ni, misual lakah thih hlahawm deuh in nun ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ derthawng in an awm reng tlat a ni, heng te pewh hian vawiin niah an hlawh pun hi kan tih vat a pawimawh a ni tih tak tak ah khawtlang leh tam tan a hnathawk tak tak erawh hi chu khawtlang enkawl tute an ni fo, kan VCP te kan VC member te vawiin niah chuan MLA te ai pawh hian a khawtlang tan hian hna thawk nasa zawk, kan Minister zahawm tak tak te ai pawh in tih tak tak a chuan hengte hian khawtlang venhimna chungchang ah hian khawtlang tan hna an thawk nasa zawk tlat vawiin niah full time in an thawk a ni, kan tlangau enkawl dante hi vawiin niah hian chhiahhlawh enkawl a kan enkawl rual rual hian engkai pawn VCP koh theih turtur an duh a, Sorkar atangan lehkha hmahnawh a lo thleng that a, a nin a hlawh engtham mah a ni si lo a, a lo ramkal lai te a lo nih hlauh chuan lehkha hmahnawh tak pawh kha a lo tlai ~~xxxx~~ phch fo thei mai a, kan minister in charge zahawm takin a sawi fo thin bawka, Village Council Court han dintur ah te ang ah te heng ang ah te zawng zawng te hna chakzawk a a kal theih nan kan V/C hlawh te pawh hi a rang a rang a let ruk vel tal a let ruk ai a tlem tal ai a tlem lo tal in Kan tihpun ve tal chu a pawimawh tlat keimahni ang bawk a mipui te tan, keini ai mah mah zawk a mipui te tan a rawng-bawlty an ni, chuvangin heng ho hi an pawimawh tak meuh meuh. Tin, chutih rual rual in vawiin niah Sorkar hnathawk ten hlawh atangin min an in el a nitih chu a dik khawp mai an mahni chhung ah chuan an hlawh atang in an in en, mahsa MLA te hi kan hlawh atangin min en miah lo tih ka hria kei chu.

Minister ten kan hlawh atangin min en miah lo tih ka hria kan Sorkar hnathawk ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ chi zawng zawng ka chhut reng reng in kan hlawh a tangin min en nise vawiin niah hian PC Sorkar laia Sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng hi Congress lo sorkar ~~xxxx~~ ~~xxxx~~ ~~xxxx~~ ta se theih loh a Congress Sorkar laia mi chu in chhawr thei dawn bawk hek lo a, Chuvangin kan hlawh atangin min en lo kan policy ti hlawhtling tur hian kan sorkar hnathawk te hi chuan tu pawh sorkar sela an in huam em em ringawt

mai a ni, chuvangin vawiin niah hian kan hlawh han pung hi a mimal takin ka dinhmun atangin ka dawnna mipui rothei te hnen atanga pawisa lo lut erawh hi chuan mi ti zak a ka dawn ruai tuai thin pawn ka lawmna leh ka zahna a in chen reng a chuvangin ka pass ve thei lo ni tih ka sawi duh a ni, ka lawm e.

PU. DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu. P. Siamliana ke rih ang.

*PU. P. SIAMLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hlawh chungchang thu kan sawi tam ta hle a, tin opposent point chi hrang hrang kil tin a tangin thlir na te pawh a awm chho ta a, amaherawh-chu he hlawh punna maniature a hi chu kan ngaihtuah ngun turah ka ngai a. Chuta tan a kan tih loh a vuak ringawt emaw in sawisel ringawt kan tum a nih chuan kan au bengchheng thei viau chuan ka ring a, ka rin ai a thui Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi ta a hmanni khan party tin aiawh kal khawm a ni BAC kan thutkham hnu ah, Tahchuan lungtual takin kan ti emaw ka ti a, amaherawh chu BAC kan thut khawm tawh hnu ah ka ti a nia, keimahni ho a enga pawh chu lo ni ta sela khatah khan he mi kan siamna metal ej khan MLA nive si tuba 650 kan lak na chung chang thuah chuan kan duh lo a kan kham khawp lo tlang deuh theuh a chu a ni, hmanni khan keimah ngei pawh kan la a, kan bial chhim lam kan phei dawn a kan Driver hnen ah cheng 600 ka pe a, tahkhan thil an lei chho neuh neuh a a lei chhah neuh neuh ah khan a rawn kir a kha chu cheng 20 chiah & nichuta min ngaihtuah tir thik pakhat a chu tun hma MLA te khan engti zia nge kum 5 chhung in Cement in Concrete Building an sak theih chu aw tih ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, khatiang khan la chho reng nita ila keimah ah pawh thil dang tamtak min ngaihtuah tñr dawn in ka ~~kuo~~ hre tlat a ni. Chumi lak atanga kan ruling party chauh pawh nilo MLA te dang zawng zawng opposition te pawh ngaihtuah a thil tih kan hotuten an ni a, kha kha tha ka ti a, Tin, chumai bakah pension chung chang thu ah te kan sawi a tunah chuan keini chu kan la pension dawn lo a ni, amarawh-chu MLA nive si, bial khat aiawh nive si MLA atanga an han tlak hnu ah khan an rethei ta lutuk te kha ngaihtuahna kan hotuten an nei ta a nih kha, chutah chuanin MLA tamtak pension theih loh in an pension phah leh nghal a entirnan remna leh muanna duh avanga P.C. (B) atanga pali MLA lo bang ta te kha an hmuthei ta a, tin, hemi kan tam buai intan tirh lai a MNF zing a ~~MLA~~ hmasa ber te pawh full time in an thawh loh avangin an rawn hmuthei ta a.

Tin, chutiang bawkin tuna kan ruling Party hmasa zawk te remna leh muanna avang & dinhmun an ken tak a vang a an dinhmun awh leh theilo palh ta te pawh khan pension an lo hmuuh leh theih phah a khang ho tana kan hotuten a an thil zam a kha a tha tawk hle chuan ka hria & MLA lai lo ni tawh si vawiin nia layman ang lutuk a awm te source of income tha neilo si tan phei kha chuan a lawmawm thawkhat viau a, vawiin niah hian a ruling party tan khok chauh thil ngadhtuah du ni ta ilang chuan kan ti diklo a niang, amarawh-chu keini a zawng a za vawiin niah lo kal khawm a he hmun a lo thu te hi tih leh hunah chuan kan in hmu kim lo palh pawh a ni mai thei e. Kan tumdan tak tlang tlang theuhah chuan seat zawng zawng lak tlan vek kan tum leh vek theuh a ni.

Kan inhmum tawh lo hial mai thei a ni khatah khan zanin a an pawng pawrh tak tak a te ho hi lawm a te zawk pawh kan ~~kw~~ ni mai thei a ni, tuna chin kum 5 ral tawh hnu ah chuan, tin mawlmang takin thil awm nita sela kan ti a, mahse kan ti rau rau a nih chuan kan Chief Minister ho hian ke in kal vek mai ang u hmiang anni pawh Office atangin, an bangla ~~hmu~~ atangin mawlmang takin lo kal nita sela a tha kan ti em em hmun tam tak ah kan sawi an MLA chin te thleng pawhin Vehicle an in pe kan ti, kaung lehlam pang ah chuan hnahan thawh tak tak dawn hian facilities tha chu kan duh a ni.

Tin, hemi kan ram leh hnam tan leh mipui rawng kan bawl chak zawk theih nana te kan bial te pawh ngun leh zuala kan ~~kw~~ fan theih nan te, khual tha Zokhua ah kan kal a arte min lc talh a an ei ang tha zawng-zawng min eipui a, he hmun ah anlo kal a chawei a sawm tur han neih loh a pawh kha mihring mihrinna tak ah pawh nuam lo kan tihna thin lakatanga tlem a kan hotuten he thil a hi buatsaih a niin ka hria a, tin chubak-ah hemi kan han ngaihtuah lai chiah pawh khan a hring chu ka sawi chhuak chiah lo anga amah a in hre tho ang a tha ka ti a ti chiah a ni, amaerawh-chu tunah kawk khan tha ka ti leh lo a ti leh tlat mai a ni, nimin lawk a thati si vawiin a tunah tha ti leh lo tih thut naa hran deuh ngawt avang, naktuk a chanchimbu a chhuah tur ang a ngaih avang ringawt mai a in vuak hrep hrep thin a hi thil mawi ber leh thil hlu ber a ni lem lo a ni.

Tin, nichin a ka hma a mi te thusawi pawh kha a in contradict hle in ka hria, Culcutta ah chuan cheng 1 180 man kha hetah chuan cheng 380 a ti chu a cost of living pawh a sang daih tihna a ni, lehlam pang ah chuan Culcutta te hlawn dan kha a compare leh angreng bawk si a, a man tlem ang kha helai ah chuan tlem ve selang chuan thu hran ah pawh ka la ngai, Tin, Electrict te Bus Fare te a hi kan hlawn hi tipung lo mah ila tihpun a ni dawn tho tho a ni tih chü kan hotuten an hria a ni. Zokhaw pa pawisa kan lakkhawm del del rin a vangin thil ti a kan hlawn tipung kan ni hlawl lo, kawng lehlam aji phei chuan central ah kan puawn min ti tarau rau bawk a, Central nghen chhan nge nge nisi in a heti tak mai a khu lampang huphurh ~~keh~~ em em thinlung a kha enge maw ni le, kan pu dan te pawh hi a lc

chiang bik lemlo te pawh emawni chu aw ka ti deuh rum rum a ni, Pu tak tak lo a hian ka pu hi kan lo ti ve mai mai te pawh hi a ang viau a ni aghe nghe a, chuvang-in Central ~~ah khuan~~ in hlauh thawn ~~kan~~ dan te, Tin central ah khuan a dik chiah chuan an ram a min chhiar a nih si chua-n deficit State kan nih avang hian a tih tur ve ~~liau~~ liau liau a bat te zing a pakhatna ni ve a ni, mi a chawm a hi chu a duty ve liau liau a ni, aram chhung a min ngai a nih miau si chuan, chuvangin zanin a kan thu ngaihtuah hi pass ngei tlak niin ka hria a, ka rawn thlawp a ni e, la lawm e.

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ni ah hlawh chungchang kan sawi a, member zahawm tak tak te khnin kawng hrang hrang in an rawn sawi hlawm tawh a, kan ngaihdan in an loh na

lai te pawh a awm a ni tih phei chu a lang hle in ka hria a, he hlawh tihpun hi chhiah ~~tihpun~~ nan hmantur a ni lo tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh in ka hria a ni. Tin, chumi bak ah chuan he hlawh pun hi mirethei te chan tih heu na tur a buatsaih a ni lo tih kan hriat a tul bawk in ka hria a, heng hlawh te hi-(a nih loh leh chung hlawh te chu a ni lo a ni tih kan hriat chu khawi hmun a tang in nge he pawisa hi in chawh chhuah ka sawi down nia) non-plan atanga heng hi lokal a ni zawk a, non-plan ah hian mitethei te chanvo a awm vak lo tih kan hria a, chuvangin heng ah hian in kan tawng ah pawh fimm-khur a tha zawk in ka hria a, mipui te rawng kan bawl theihna turin kan chhungkaw khawsakna ah kan ~~minimum~~ minimum requirement enin hetiang hi kan hetuten an ngaihtuah a, vawiin niah pawh hian ~~Be~~ Bill hi helai House ah hian kan sawi ho ta a ni a, tichuan kan dinhmun te pawh a lo in anglo hle pawh a ni thei ang thenkhat Zhu hlawh lo te pawh a thawk tlak khawp a lo haus a tawh te pawh an ni thei ang. Chungte chuan la lo sela a tha viau ang chu tih te ka ngaihtuah rum rum a eng-pawh ~~hi~~ niseng in kan ram hi siamthat a tul a, kan dinhmun pawh chawisan a tul a chungkawng zawng zawng kan ngaihtuah chuan kutdawh chung in mipui rawng ~~thei~~ a bawl theih loh tih hi thil chiang a nih bawk avang in ~~helai~~ helai ah hian kan chhungkaw khawsakna tur kan mawh dan tawk hi kan ngaihtuah ve chu kan tihtur leh kan bat a ni zawk a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan, India laipui nena kan inrem na thuthlung kan ziah ah khan kan ram administration ah hian in deficit State kan nih hria in revenue gasp chu central a hnawh khat thin angkan tih avangin helai ah hian zamna tur a awm lo a, hlauh thawn tur ~~pawh~~ a awm in ka hre bawk lo, Tin, chumi bak ah chuan he hlawh tihpun chungchang a hi inleng te mipui kan dawr na zawng zawng an idea kan lak chhin pawh in awm an ti a ni, hlawh them tak a kawng danga sih chhuah teuh teuh kha chu an ngaithei lo zawk a. Chuvang chuanin hetia, kan eikhawp tawk hlawh neih law law zawk hi chu an ngai-

thiam vek a a awm khawp ang an ti, tunah hian in he hla-
wh hi kan tihpun hma chuan kan in ah thingpui sen an in
fo mai a chu chu mak an ti hle a, chanchünbu mite pawn an
chhuah thuai reng a, hei hi a pawi zawk hle in ka hria a,

Chuvang chuanin chung zawng zawng kan han ngaihtuah
chuan State dang nen a in khaikhin pawh a tul lo, kan
ram dinhmun ve tur kan siam hi a pawimawh a.

Tin, chumi bak ah chuan he kan ram kan State kan
tih a hi deficit a ni tih hria in tunah hian kan Sorkar
chuan tan a la hma pawh nasa takin, a lang a, in todelh
mai nilo in Surplus State ah awm a tum mek a ni chuvagg
chuan engvangin nge kan zam a zamna, aw kan chhuah tak
mai ka ti a ni, chuvangin kan ram ah hian mawh kan phur
a kanphur ngam a ni tih hi kan hriat a pawimawh a ni,
chu zawk a chu kan kalpuina a ni a an nin mitethei te
chanvo an lo hai then avang nge ni ~~hai~~ leh an la tum
ni a an sawi hi keini chuan kan phal der lo a ni, a
hai lohna turin hei hi kan ngaihtuah zawk a ni tih hi
~~kan~~ ~~ngaihtuah~~ House ah hian kan hriat pawimawh niin ka
hria chu chu mipuite cheng kan han dek pawhin min thiam
em em a ni.

Tunah hian kan ngaihtuah chiah chuan Minister din
hmun a ding a tan phei chuan mi carol lo kal te kohhran
thawh lawm rawn tihte eng organisation thawh lawm rawn ~~x~~
khawn emaw tawk an tam cheng a pek tur kan neih loh fo
hi a tamlütuk a, chung kawng thleng pawh chuan mipui ~~raw~~
rawng kan bawla kan Social Organisation zawng zawng eng
kawng emaw tala kan lo puih ve theih leh an lo sihchuah
ve theihna ~~xxx~~ ~~xxx~~ tur kawng te pawh hei hian a rawn
hril dawn avang hian tuna kan Bill, kan discuss lai mek
a hi kan pass ngei ngei hi kan tihmak mawh a ni e. I
hre theuh ang u tih hi ka rawn sawi duh a ni e,
ka lawm e.

*PU. VANLALNGEN. :

Pu. Deputy Speaker, ka sawi
rei dawn loya Hei Party
hrang hrang atanga theh-
chhuahho ah khan, hemi chung
chang ngaihtuah tur hian
Congress atang in ka awm ve

a. Amaherawhchu, member zahawm tak ten kan hriat ka
duh chu thil engkim tihfuh tawh hnu ah, Speaker pawhin a
puan tawh hnu ah, a ruangam engkim siam fel anih tawh
hnuah Kross put pui turin min pun a, chutah chuan
kan va tel ve, Rubber Stamp kan ni ringawt ~~in~~ ka
hria a. Chutilaiah chuan ka telna khan min ti awk
chuan g pawh ~~in~~ ka hre lo va. Sai kal lai Uin a buuh
ding chuangs ~~is~~ love tih ang deuh khan engkim rel fel ~~tawh~~
tawh hnuah a hmingin kan kal tlang vek tawh a. Kal
sawi duh chu Pu Deputy Speaker Hlawh chungchang hi, min
la khak ~~xxx~~ min lo khak loula khawngaih takin. Kha
tu member zahawmtak te khan mi : ~~in~~ cho lutuk a.
Kan din ve reng reng hian engatinge in rawn rik huai
huai thin. Lo insum teh u.

AW le, thu tak tak kan sawi a. Rs 650/- kha chu tlem kan ti. Amarawhchu a punna lai tak tur, tihpun a ngai tih chu a hriat. Term hmasa ah pawh khan rawt a ni tawh a ni Pu Thansanga ho pawh khan an ~~tawt~~ tawh a. Rsm 650/- hi chu a tlem em mai a. I tipung teh ang tih ngaihtuah dan a awm a ni. Chu chu member zawng zawng pawh hian awm kan tiin ka hria a. Amarawhchu ngun taka kan ngaihtuah a, a thenin a awm lo deuh mange an tihna ki zawk ni a ka hriat chu a sang vawi vawi lutuk mang e. Pun hi chu a ngai. Amaherawhchu, a sang lutuk deuh lo maw tihna lai ki zawkah khan kan awmin kan hria a. Kan inhnial lak lek a. Hei hi inhnialna tur chi pawh a ni leva. Engber nge tha tih ngaihtuah tura ding kan ni a.

Aw le, hei, sawi thiam pawh a har khawp mai a. A sang lah tak a. Rs 2000/- emaw Rs 2500/- vel emaw te chu ni sela, ka ngaihdan chuan awm pawh ka la ti a. A mimal takah ~~MLA~~ pachhe ber ka ni a. Mimal thilah chuan ka mamawh ber. A ma herawhchu keima thil ngaihtuah thei lo ka nihna ~~kai~~ a awm a. Mipui ten eng atan nge min siam thin tih ka ngaihtuah thin a. Kan mipui te hi chhungkhatin hlo an thlawh ngar ngar hian kum khatah engzatnge an Income tih kan ngaihtuah hian kan thlakhat hlawh pawh la lut lo chhungkua an tam mai a ni. Chutih kar ah chuan keini, anmahni ngaihtuah tur ten thla 12 chhunga an tihchhuah theihloh pawh kan hlawh kha a awm lo deuh lo maw, a sang lutuk lo maw tihna te an ni a. Kei, kangaihdanah chuan Rs 650/- atang hi chuan san tur a ni chu ka ti. Amaherawhchu Rs 350/- a lo ni a. Personal attendence ~~Rs 2500/-~~ ~~xx xx xx xx xx xx xx~~ ~~Personal~~ Rs 800/- a lo nih chuan Rs 4300/- MLA pakhatah he sorkar hian thlatin a sen a ngai ta a. Tin, TA & DA ah a letin kan han pun a, chutia ka chhut chuan hlawh ngau ngauah pawh hian kumkhatah Rs 20 lakhs dawn a kal a. Kum nga ah chuan Rs. 100 lakhs vel a kal ang a. Kan hlawh chanve hi hlawh ta ila chuan term khatah hian nuai 50 ji chu mipui ta tur a awm ngei ngei ang tih hi chu a chiang a ni. Khawi ah mah a kal dawn lo. Hlawh tlem ta ila mipuiin an chhawr livang tih ngaihtuah hi a dik reng reng lo. ~~Haw~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ Rs 100/- Delhi atangin kan hawn a. Rs 10/- kan hman chuan Rs 90/- a lo ni ta a. Chutiang chiah chuan kan hlawh a kan ~~hman~~ tam deuh hlek hi chuan mipui kal tur kha a tlem a ni. Chuvangin tuna expenditure, MLA pakhata kan hman Rs 4300/- chanve hi hmang ta ila chuan kan term chhungin Rs 50/-Lakhs mipui te tan a kal thei dawn a ni. Chu chu kan sawi kan sawi nachhana hi chu ~~mipui~~ te tan kan ding a, Mipui te rual deuh hlek a kan kal chu a tha in ka hria. Kan mipui te aia kan san deuh chu a tul e. ~~Mahse~~, he ti em em hi zawk a dik lo. Corruption chungchangah te hi chuan hausak leh retheihin corruption a siam reng reng lo. Bial rawngbawlnaah pawh a siam lo. Term 4 en rawh u. Maruti nei te kha an bial tan an tha chuang lo reng reng. A tha ber bik a te an ni lo. Mipui tan a inpe bera te an ni lo. Rethei te ~~te~~ ngaihtuhna in pumpekna lai zawk a ni, mipui tana inpekna lai hi chu awm a ni. Chuvang chuan tun termah pawh mi hausa ~~MLA~~ a piang khan an bial tan rawng an bawl tha chuang lo.

Kan rilru a kan inpekna lai leh kan tum leh kan tumruhna lai te hian mipui rawbfawka chu siam daih zawk. Chutih a nih loh chuan millionare vek i thlang ang u hmiang, MLA ah ti ta ila. An tha ber hauh lovang. Tin, chutiang ang chuan kaita ila chuan merethei ten MLA nihna hmun kan nei ngai lovang.

Tin, Member zahawm tak tak te khan an rawn sawi a. Tunhma a corruption awm thin anga an sawi te kha an hlawh tlem vang niawm deuh te kha an sawi thin. Hei hi a ni lo. Corruption hi chu rilruah a ni awm. Rs 100/- Lakhs hei pawn a duh belh zel tho, mi duham chi chuan, Chuvangchuan, kan neih te kan hmuh atang te hian lungawina tak tak, mihringin kan nei lo. Corruption nei mi chuan a hei mai a ni. Nichin ah khan Finance Minister zahawmtak khan thu lawmawm deuh a sawi a. Pawisa chungchangah hi chuan dik lova kan hriat te, tha lo a kan hriat te hi chu tumah hi dim lo ang u tih ang khan a sawi a. A pawimawh reng a ni. A chhan zhu pawisa hi kan budget enkawltu kan ni a. Tin, Minister te phei chuan department hrang hrang in enkawl a, pawisa hman dik leh dik loh hi in kutah a in nghat zual a. Kan budget kan hman tangkai dan leh dan loh tur pawh hi nangnahni tak takah hian a in nghat a. Nichinah khan ka sawi tawh a. Corruption hi khawi atanga lokal nge? A nih loh leh tunah pawh hian kan han in en thin a. A ni huau huau lutuk lo maw kan han tih te pawh khan in haw dawn dawn a. Furnishing manah te kan han ti a, huathhu turin kan sawi lo, mipui tan kan ti a ni. Anih, tunah pawh hian in enchiang tak tak teh u. Pawisa enkawltu in ni. Kan budget hi in kutah a awm. In thiltihah hian kut tlinglo kan hmu tlat. Minister pakhat chuan & departmental Work Order siamin, ni 4.5.'87. khan Work Order mi pakhat a lakchhuah tir a ni. Chu a hna chu thawk lovin a kawmchhakah lung a rem a ni. Chutah ni 21.5.'87 ah bikl an passed. Ni 25.5.'87 bawk ah Rs 18000/- an la a ni. MB No. chu77 a ni, a phek No. in duh em? Nichinah ka sawi khan huat vang hrim hrimah min ngai a. Kha kha a ni. Kan dinhmun hi a pawimawh. Kan lo rin thin tehlul che u nen. Khatianga pelhe kan hmu kha na kan ti tak tak a ni. Chumi enfiah chu in ngam em? ti a ka rawn chona che u pawh kha NB No. 77 phek 34 leh 36. He thu ka sawi duhna chhan chu khawngaihtakin Pu. Deputy Speaker, pawisa hi a pawihawh em a. kan hman thiam loh chuan kan ramin a tuar thin. Kan Finance Minister zahawm tak pawh khan hman dik a thatzia a sawi a. A hmang dik lotu chu i dim lo teh ang ti angin a sawi laia kan thin a nat tlat theih bik thin hi le. Thinna in awm zawngin na famkim rawh se. A diklo lai a piang kha i tina famkim ang. khawimaw laiah a dam a, khawimaw laiah a na lehsí hi chu a dik lo a ni. Hnam enkawl dan a ni lovang, chuvang chuan tuna kan hlawh pawh hi a lutuk deuh a ni a. Amarawhchu, kan mipui ten kum khatah an lakluh en hian a chau lutuk si a. Chinungkaw lakluh pawh hi a chau si a. Chuvangin keini a siam tuin kan Session hmasa ber atanga hlawh buaipua vawiinni thlenga hlawh sangpui kan han ti hi chu ngun taka kan inngai htuah chuan kan rikru tak takah hian thiam lohna ruk chu kan nei ang tih ka in ring

tlat a ni. Chuangchuan member zahawm tak tak te u, hei kan pass dawn anih pawhin tuna a ngial a ngan hi chuan i pass lo ang u. Tihpun zawng a tha. Amaherawhchu, he ti em em hi zawng a dik lo. Minister zahawmtak pakhat khan," ka mi kawm te chuan awm an ti vek," a ti. Kei chu ka kawm ve te chuan, 'A va mak em, a va han sang lu lai em'. Mahni hlawh siam chu a nuam khawp mai maw' min ti ve tlat a ni. Chutiang chuan, kan kawm te pawh hi an in ang lo a ni ang ti rawh u. Chuangchuan anih ang rau rau hi chuan kei chu pass tha ka ti lova. Tihpun ~~chu~~ tha ka ti, Rs 2000/- bawr velah chuan ~~xxx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ tla se a awm ka ti. Kan Minister hlawh te pawh hi tunam teh thur lo deuh hian siam ila, kan nung ve tho vang. Term thum chhung Rs, 650/- in a awm tawh. Tunah pawh hian Rs 2000/- velah pawh ti khan a veng miah lo. Hlawh pun hnuah a nih chu Minister pakhatin Rs 18000/- a kawm-chhak rem nam a hmang ka tih chu. Hei hi min fiahpui ngam em? Commission i siam ang u hmiang, Party tin atang in, kan thianghlim in ~~th~~ chuan min enpui hram teh u. Dawt sawi ah min puh lek lek in ka hria, nichin khan Thil awmlo lutuk te in sawi a, rin thu te in. Rin thu a ni lo. MB na. nen, a bill na. nen, Work order ni te, an passed ni te, a bill an ~~xx~~ lakchhuah ni te ka hria a ni. A contractor hming pawh ka hria a ni. Hetiang hi kan ngaidam dawn anih chuan kan budget hi chu kan hmang tangkai lo hle a ni. Khawpui laili berah pawh khatiang anih theih chuan Aizawl khawpui piah lam, hmun kilkhawrah chuan eng angin nge in chet ang le. Kan Capitalah pawh kha kha a thle~~ng~~ anih chuan heta tanga KM 200 velah chuan anga nginnge ni ang. Heta tanga 300 KM velah chuan engang innge kan pawisa ah hian ~~xxxxxx~~ irregularity a tam ang. Pawih District Council pawh kan thiat ngam anih chuan hemi dik lo hi chu i ti ngam ang u. Chuti anih loh zawngin kan pawisa hmanna hi mipuite hnen a thleng tak tak lo. Ka lawm e. Pu Deputy Speaker.

*PU.K.L.LIANCHIA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, An han sawi dan kha engemawti kawng ah chuan Informal meeting ~~x~~ ang deuh mah nise Party hrang hrang te min sawm a. Vawik-hat mai nilo, vawitam~~ak~~,

kan lo sawi ho tawh a. Chung atanga kan thu ngaih-tuah kha hei tunah kan sawi ho ta a ni a. Ngaihdan tur pawh ka hre tawh love. Kan hlawh ngaihtuah dan te hi kan bengvar ta lova ka ti a. Congress hlawh te, MNF hlawh te, PC hlawh te kha lo siam hrang ila, kan lung-awina theuh khan kan awm thei tur hi a ni a. In hrut rual kan tumna laiah hian kan hnawk ta niberin ka hria a. Chuangin, vantlang zawnga rimawi tur zawngin emaw ka ~~x~~ dawi ve mai dawn, ka ti a. Ka rilru pawh min ti thiak lek lek a. Amaherawhchu, tih tak takah chuan pa kan dam hi chuan pawisa kan ni mai a ka ti mai a. Kami kan requirement tur han belh khawm khan Bill pathumah khan Rs 15 lakhs a ni a. Kum khat atan. Tin tak takah chuan

nuai 15 te chu a awlsam kha mawle. Nichinah pawh sawlai a awmna kan hriat loh zat ang ~~xxxx~~ vel kha kum khat chu kan tla a ni ve mai a. A ho zawng te pawh hian ngaihtuh ve thei tak a nia. Nichina sawlai District Council a awmna inhriatloh zat vel kha kan kum khat nam awh chu a ni mai a. Kha kha kan chhar leh phei chuan nakun chu kan tla der dawn ania. Chuvang chuan ngaihtuhna pawh hi a kal ve ~~mai~~ mai a. Tin, kan sanglawr lak e, kam ti a. Kei ni, ka tang ve deuh hlek a. Kan nupui te kan lo thuam mawi ve laklawh tawh bawk a. Chuvang chuan ba riauin ka in hre ve tlat mai a. Sawi mawi deuh te pawh kha. Nagaland pawh khan Rs 2880/- bakah khan dik tak chuan Vehicles an pe a nia. Chungte nena han chhut raloh chuan khi ah a ni maj a, Tin, UP te pawh kha 2800 lai an lak hnuah khan, kha Rs 25000/- railway for ~~Coupen for year~~ ti a. Railway Coupon ah khanin Rs 25000/- kumkhata an pek bawk chuan 12 in han chhut ta ila, pawiga angin chantir ila. 2080/- vel a lo ni daih a ni. Chuvangchuan khatia kan lawrlak tih lai bawrvel ah phei kha chuan a chhut dana zir a ni a. Keini ho in kan chhut dan kha a lo chiangkuang lutuk a. Pawisa in a lang thut a, a tam deuh hmel te pawh a ni mai thei a. Min facility dang dang te nen ~~an xx~~ an belhchhah a. Maharashtra te pawh khu ka hriatdan a sual loh chuan kumtum a LTC ang deuh hlek a chhungkua a zin thei chin, Killometre engemaw zat te pawh an belh ve thova. Khatianga chhut raloh kha chuan kum khata an hman kha a tam ve viau mai thei a. Tin, chulo rengah Mizoram chu ken sawi fo ang in hmun harsa kan ni a. Sorkar hnathawk hlawh pawh hi tihah chuan heng Meghalaya te, Delhi te ai hi chuanin mahni phu tawk peon te, hetiang neuh neuh hlawhah pawh hian allowance te a tam a. Mizoram hi chu a sanna ber kan ni ve fo a ni. Chuvangchuanin MLA te pawhin a hlawh kan han san ta hi chu thenkhatin a lutuk e in tih kha, a lytuk e, min tih na na na chuan awm chu ka ti thova. Suangpuilawn bialtu pa lach khan awm a rawn tir ve a. Allokal a, kan ngaihtuh zik tluak tlang hle emaw ka ti a. A pawlte ai kha a lo awh zo lo a ni ber a. Hei, no Confidence an move luai luai niin ka hria a. Amah kha an ring ta lova. Amah leh amah kha ~~an xing taxxxxx~~ no Confidence a in move ni berin ka hria a. A chhuak ta daih leh nghal a. Chuvangchuan, enge ni hmanni a kan ngaihtuh na kha, a lo a a, tunah hiam a fing leh thar nge ni. Kan mikhuai a zawk kha a fing leh ta tih ang deuh khan a lo fing leh ta pawh a ni ang a. Ngaihthiam zel ilang in. Engpawhsisela, kan hlawh chungchang kan sawi a. Kawng thenkhat ngaihtuh chuan a ip thlak viau a. hreh awm angreng tak a nihna lai pawh a awm a ni. Mahse, kan hotutena huaisen take an s awi ang deuh hlek khan thil mumal takin, kan tih vek vek chuan ngam takin ti zel mai ila. Chu chu heng hlawh siam fo te hi dik tak chuan thil nuam lo a ni a. Rei tak kan ring leh ang a. Sorkar hnathawk hlawh te chu hei tunah mai pawh Anamalies Committee an tih ah pawh hian Department zawng zwing an in hlang lut leh tawh a. An in san ~~xx~~ hleih thuau pawh a ni mai thei a nia. Anni ho chu revice fo

ni a. Keinitan hianrcvice fo hi thil chakawm lo te pawh a lo ni ve bawk a. Chuvangchuan hetianga kan hotuten an lo rel tawh hi kei chu pawm turah ka in ngai a. Tin, a committee ah khan ka tel chho ve zel a. Chuvangchuan ka lo in commit tawh a. Ka lo in ~~the~~ commit tawhna ah kha chuan phat ka tum miah lova. Chuvangchuan kei chuan ka support tlat mai a ni. Amaherawhchu ka hriatthiamloh lai a awm nge ni ka hre lova. Electric atanga tih bik te motor atanga tih bik te hlawh tur ang tlat a in phurh kha ni bikin ka hre chuang lova. Consolidated fund kan nei a. Chumi atang chuan a mamawh kha kan hmang dawn a ni mai a. Chuvangchuan ij khatiang zawng lutuk a tih pawh kha tha in ka hre chuang lova. Amaherawhchu hetiang a hlawh tam deuh hlek te kan lo nih dawn chuan mi fiam hi a tawk rual vel ~~xi xi ka kxix~~ kan ni mai thei a.

Ka tawk tam viau a. Thenkhatin min han charge a, hotuten an hriat atana ka duh ~~ve~~ leh chu, kan inhrlhfiah te pawh a ngaihna lao chin a awm dawn a ni mai thei a. Kan sawi tawh ~~wi~~ engin party hrang hrang kan lo ni a. Inchirh-theh chak ve hrim hrim te pawh hi kan tam a.

An thiam awm ve tho a. Entirnan, nichina kan hotu thenkhat ten an sawi ang deuh khanin, hlawh chang in ti pung mai a. Revenue lamah thahnem in ngai lova. Lottery chungchang ah te thahnem in ngai lo hle si a, te an ti a, "Bazaar Market te tender ah min 2000 chuang a an chhan ten 700 ten in luah tir leh si a. A lakluhn lamah in ip angreng viau si a. In hlawsiam lamah in phur ~~niau~~ mai a," te min ti a. Chuung erawh chu kan lotuten kan hrilhfiah thiam chu a ngai deuh hlek mai thei. Chutiang te chu a lo awm reng em ni ? tih te kha kan hotuten kan hriat a ngai ve tlat a ni. A lakluhn lam a thahnem ngai si lova, hlawh lama thahnem ~~ngai~~ ringawt tih kha chu a in balance lo thei ve bawk a ni a. Hei, revenue kan collect danah te pawh hmanni a mi pakhat ka hmuh chuan, Dificit Headmaster a ni a. "Hei, Provisional tax pe tur-in min ti ve a. Kan han pe dawn a. Treasury a kal a, fill up a, khuta zuk pek leh te a ngai a. Kan pe peih ngang lo a ni." te an ti a. A collection te hi a buaithlak lutuk em ni aw ka ti a. DC Office ah pawh hian ka zawhna min chhan pakhat chu Housing Loen te pawh hi a re-pay hi an hmuh that ber pawl a ni a.

Amaherawhchu kha tia awl te a kan han pek ~~kxx kxx~~ ~~xhinxhixxkhanixxkhanixxpaxokka~~ ~~hai~~ khan mahni a Ch-allan a zuk pek tur anih chinah hi chuan kha mi repay kha a tha lo sawt mai a. Chuvang chuan kan revenue collect dan te pawh hi a system hrim hrim lai te hi a har lutuk em ni chu aw ka ti a. Chhanna ka hmuh leh pakhat ah chuan hetianga clerk te hnenah emaw an han pek a receipt an lo pek ringawt hi chuan an dahthla leh mai lova. Kha la iah khan engemaw irregularity a awm thin a.

Irr~~e~~gularity ti tu chu dan anga hrem mai tur a ni a. Chutiang avang a mipui te awlsamna tihbo daih kha a tha dawn emmaw ni le, te ka ti mai mai a. Chutiang zelin mi min fiamma mai mai a ni a, huatthu loah. Kan veng ah sawn kawng a chhe em em mai a. Electric venga awm kan ni a. Kawng hmun hnih chu a hel ten kan hel mai mai thin a. A uih vut vut reng mai si a.

Tunah pawhkan la hel luai ~~xxxxxxxx~~ luai mai. Min han fi-am a, inkhawm ban rualin. Kawng pawh siam tha thei hlei lo, in hlawh san chang mai hi in uar a, tiin min han nuih bawk bawk a. Chuangte pawh chu rilru kha a lo thar tir te a ni bawk a, a peng thei ve lek lek zel mai ania. Chuvangchuanin kei mahni inthiar fihlim tum reng reng hi ka ni a. Bialtu te pawh innei nei ve lawmni, a chuang emaw ni in nih le te hi ka ti mai mai a. Bialtu tan chuan ngaihven pawh a ngaih viau in ka hria. Thil uih hel tak huai huai mai chu. Engeni ~~sawxik~~ saw lai ah sawn ding kan awm em ka hre lova. Bialtu in neih chuan sawi teh u, te an ti a. Tin, kan sawi pawh ani thei,

Tin, ka rilru tina-em em mai pakhat thinglian VCP chuan lehkha min rawn thawn a. "In hlawh te pawh a pung tih ka lo hria a. Ka lawmpui tak meuh meuh che a. Ka lo kal hunah arin kan lawm ang chu," a ti a. 2 para ah chuan 'Amaherawhchu, keini chuan ration laktur pawh kan nei lova. Engmah tak tak hi kan nei lo a tih ngaihna kan hre ta lo a ni. Keini zawng kan tam anih hi', a ti a ni.

Lungpho Centre khi sawi leh sawi hnu eitur nei lo reng reng khian kan phar a. Kan Sorkar pawhin tan an la ve thin tak na a, kan thleng zo ngang lo hi a ni ber a. A then riltama an thih-dawn laiin kan hlawh pung te an lo hre ve si bawk kha chu a in thlahrun awm lek lek mai a. Chutiang te te chuan thil hi a in balance tawk awmve tur anih avang hian Minister, hlawsang klawh tlak, MLA hlawh tam deuh hlawh tlak nih erawh chu a ngai anih hi, tih kha ka rilru ah a lo lut a. Chu chu kan sawi duh a ni a.

Tin, a dawt leh ah chuan, hlawh chungzhang hi Congress Ministry ah khan siam kan tum a. Kan tih tawh a. Engemaw zat Rs 2000/- tham vel nge ni ka hre te lova. Chubakah Rs 10000 vel nge ni inven theihna tur te, engeng emaw kha facility te nen kan ruahman ve tawh a. Chu chu Delhi a kan dahthla a. Kan la tihfel hmain remna kawl eng te kan hmuh tak ruau ruau ah khan kan bawhzui chak ta lova. A tak achang hman ta lova. Khatih lai te khan lo siam fel tawh min Rs 2000/- aia tha deuh tur ang ten emaw, chutiang te nen chuan lo dawng tawh ni ilang chuan. Tuna 4th Pay ommision ruala hetiangi hlawh thar han siam rualah ki chuan tuma kan hlawh pung hi a nasa lutuk lo ve deuh hlek pawhin ka ring a. A chhang a khat lutuk tawh em mai a. Chuva-ngchuan in tam deuh tak chuan MLA te chu hlawh min teh ve lo kan han ti tak na a, in tch vena chin chu awm chu a awm deuh blek a ni. Rs 650/- ringawt kan lak kha chuan a tlem lutuk avang khan nuihza siam na-n te kan hmang a. A ziazang a ni mai mai a. Chumi loah chuan keini ang inchhung pachhe ve tak tan chuan a zahthlak lek lek a ni. Chuvangchuan kan lo totheiin kan hlawh a lo hniam thang lutuk a. Tlem a han sang, Cl-I Officer hlawh ang zat lai han pek a pawh kha keimahni ah leh mipui ah pawh awm lo hu ah ngaihna te pawh a lo awm ve tawh hial a. Chuvangchuan kan MLA Status te pawh hi ..

mipui nga-ihdanah pawh hian a lo hniam lutuk tawh pawh a ni mai thei a. Nichina kan Privillage Motion te kan han putluh hial danah khan MLA te mipuiine m'n ngaihdan ~~ka~~ te pawh hi a lo te lutuk te pawh a ni maj thei a. Chuvangchuanin heng hi hrethiam tlang viau ila, thain ka hria. In chirhtheh leh chiam mah ila kan hlawk phah ka ring chuang lo. Chuvangchuan kei chu pachang kan lo in commit tawh a ni bawk a. Sam 15 na kha kan Party thuvawn te a ni a. A lo tihtawh chu mahni tana pawintur pawh ti tlang zel tur khan min fuih bawk a. Chuvangchuanin kan lo in Commit tawh bawk a. Pu Deputy Speaker hei hi chu ka tan ve tlat mai a ni. Ka lawm e.

*PU.ZORAMTHANGA MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, Finance Minister ka ni bawk a, han sawi a tulna lai pawh tamin ka hre bawk a.

Hei kan hlawh chungchang thu kan ngaihtuah hian

sum lampang a hming a lo enkawltu nih chuan a kawm pawh kawm tura min beisei ka ni bawk a. A kawm pawh ka kawm viau reng a. Hlawh nei ve ngai lo ti mai ila, ken ni a. Chuvangin, a tam ka ti sam em em a. A lo luhna tur lam te kan ngaihtuah bawk avangin, kan ngaihtuah lai pawhin a tangber ka ni a. "A tam lutuk ang" ti a theihtawpa hnuhhniam tum ka ni a. Mahse, kan MLA zahawmtak, Party hrang hrang aiawha lokal te pawh khan pun loh hlau a min nawr ngar ngar ve bawk kha an ni a. Chutihlai chuan kei chu a chho zawng a tawlhah ka tang ta ~~zaw~~ niin ka hria a.

Tin, hei hlawh chungchang thu hi Party pakhat in a Sorkarna kan nei e tih avanga tih mai chi a nih loh avangin kan Concencious a, kan tih theih nan, "Hawh u, Party tinte aiawh te pawh kalkhawmin a bul atangin i ti ang u," kan ti a. Tu tc ruahman sa emaw kha kan va Yes mai reng reng lova. Kan sawi Nova, vawi tamtak kan sawi a. A number pawh kan ti danglama, a changin kan ti tam a, vawi tam kan Committee a. Party tin ten lungruel taka kan tihtheihna turin, "Hawh u, kan MLA theuh te pawh rawn ila. Hetah hian nakinah House a a nilo zawnga kan insawi pawhin, kan in chirhtheh lch'a lungrual takin kan tih tlanah i kal ang u," ti a Committee pawh siam a din kan ni a. A nih leh, hei hi nakinah a tam lutuk kan ti leh si lovang maw? kan intih pawh khan kan MLA te kha an din vah chuan ka phin nasa ang kan inti kha zawng a ni a. Tunah hian le ew dang te kan chhuah leh ta deuh blek a. Engtizia nge ni ka hre lova. A tam loh hlau khan midang pawh tumah hetah chuan lungruallo kan awm lo ang e kan ti tlang tawh kha zawng a ni a. Chuvangin vawiin niah hian Party pakhat thiltih mai a ni lova, a tir atangin. A ruling Party a Finance changtu phei chu ka sawi ang khan a tlem thei tura tang nasa berah ka tang a. A tawp thleng in, a nih dan tur pawh a ni reng a. Mahsela, ka tum ai a tam mah mah in in lungrualna ah khan kan in hnai kai chho ta zawk a.

Mahse, hetianga han tihtak phei chuan, kan thiam, kan member zahawmtak te sawi ang khan a lawmberah pawh ka tang nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, he hlawh tam leh pun chungchang thuah hian-in midangte Sentiment tihna ~~et~~ zawng tura One Sided kil khat atanga han infuihpawrhvak pawh hi engemaw thingtlang nu mawl zawk tena an lo ngaihtuah a nih loh chuan puitling chuan infuihpawrh vak tur pawh kan awm chuangin ka hre lova. A tum erawh zawk chu mi retheite ~~kan~~ ~~xam~~ ~~kama~~ hrek beh a, a thausawh tam nilovin mirethei kan ram ~~tama~~ kan thawh theihna turah, thawhtheihna tur ah, thawhtheihna tur ~~cinhmuna~~ min hlangkai tu tur, target a siam tlang kan ni a. Kan hma a member zahawmtak te sawi tawh ang khan. A hmingin Minister te ~~sawi kawd~~ ~~ang kmek~~ kan han ni ve a. 1300/- tha awrh kan han la a. Engtinnge tun hma Minister kha an awm theih ? Mak ka ti khawp mai a. Buhfai man a lo to si a. Thingpui sen-nena awm ngawt loh chuan ~~thihngaihna~~ kha a awm lo reng reng lah tak a. Engtinnge ni le, anni zawng le an in leh lo dinhmun te a lo tha deuh a ni mai thei a. In chhawng te hi engtinnge an sak theih. Kha kan hlawh kha chuan mikhual thlen ngaihna te hi a awm lo reng reng in ka hria. Eitur chu sawi loh. Thingtlanga kan kalin pawisa mi retheiin min han dil ve bawk thin a. Kan nei lo ngang lah tak a. Rs 1 pawh kan sih chhuah theih lo a ni. Chutiang chu kan nih avangin kan dinhmunah kh-anin mitin mai, rinawm taka hna kan thawh theihnan hnathawk thei turin min facilitate lo reng reng a. MLA te phei chu Rs 650/- lhawh khan mikhual an thleng dur dur si a. Rinawm taka hnathawk thei tura beisei ~~kmek~~ ~~kaka~~ kha Pakistan President ~~hlui~~ Bhutto an Rs 100/- hlawhin Pkishtan Sipai ten rinawm taka hna an thawh theih ka ring ngai lo a tih te kha min ti hre chhuak hle a ni. Chuvangin kan ram tan rinawm taka, a tak ngei a hna kan thawhtheihnan, nichina kan MLA zahawmtak pakhatina Hipocry, farisai taka hna thawk lova a tak a hnathawk law law hian a tha a ni a tih kha min ti hre chhuak a. A dik hle in ka hria a. Chuvangin kan ramina facilityes leh thau sawhtur te tlem hle mahsela, chung chu hna kan thawh theihna turin hna pawh thawh tham law law in pek a. Hlawh pawh ei tham law law in pek hi hnam puitling zawk te tihdan anih avangin thawk thei lova insiam ai chuan Corruption na kawnga, tlakhawlna tur a tam ~~xitidox~~ lutuk a. Thlemna kan hma a indah reng ai chuan thlen-na kan fight ~~xx~~ na tur tha kha kha mi reproved (recovered) nan khan zuk hmang ila, nasa takin kan thawk chhuak tam zawk ang tih kan ring a. ~~Chuvangin~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ ~~xx~~ Chuvangin keimi Education Department te chu dan tak ah chuan College pa khat enkawlna tham pawh a ni lova. Ram roreltute kalkhawm ina kan hlawh hi college pakhat enkawlna tham pawh a ni lova. Chuvangin, hei hi rinawm taka hna kan thawhtheihna tur leh thlemna tamtak hneh-theihna tur zawk a nih avangin hnathawk thei tura kan in ~~xx~~ hlan chhoh hi a tha e tiin he kan hlawh ~~pum~~ hi Party tinte aiawh khan lungrial takin kan ~~xx~~ titlu a ni a. A rawp thlengin tah hian tha ti lo kan

awm em? kan inti a. Kan Party a lungtuallo kan awm em, MLA ah kan inti a. Lungrual tlanga pass theuh kan ni a. Chuvangin hei ji vawiin niah pawh lungrualtakin kan ti tlu a ni a. A tawp thlengin tah hian tha ti lo kan a awm em? MLA ah kan inti a. Lungrual tlanga pass theuh k kan kan ni a. Chuvangin hei hi vawiin niah pawh lungrualtaka kan pass pawh tha bawkin ka hria a ni.

Awle, hun te a tawi tawh bawk a. He House hian in he kan salaries hrang hi min pass sak turin ka ngen che u a ni. Kei pawhin tha ka ti e, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ngawi rawh. Pu Vanlalnghak-a khan han sawi ve leh sela, a ding zing bawk a, hun kan pe ang e.

*PU.VANLALNGHAKA : Pu. Deputy Speaker, kei hi ka tawng muang a. Ka tawng rang thiam lova. Hun ka hman tei pawhin min ngaithiam turah ka ngai a.

Hei, vawiina ka rorel hi ang ka tih ber chu karthian kawmte chanchin kan han sawi takah kha chuan, "Synod ina Pastor an chhawr te hlawh pun an rel in ang deuh ber e," an ti a. Kan ang awm khawpin ka hria. Pastor ho khawin an hlawhpun an rel a, a hnial tu kha an awm mang lo reng reng a ni. Keini pawhin keimahni hlawh chungchang kan sawi a. Hnialtu awm lo turah on ngaihtheih mai niin ka hria a. Tuna kan hlawhpun dan tur han ngaihtuah hian ka rilru a awm chu kan Bible thu a ni a. Tirhkoh Paula'n 'keima kuta thawkrimin' a tih kha ka hre chhuak a ni. Tin, kan Lal Isua hian khawwelchhandam turin engeni hlawh a phut ka ti a ni. Pawisa a phut lo reng reng. A thisen, a ndnna a pe a ni. Chu chu Pastor te pawhin an nuihzat thin anih chu maw le Pu Deputy Speaker, pawisa ringawt hi chu i rgaihtuah lovang u. Tin, thlemna dona thu te kan ngaithla a. Thlemna hi pawisa a do chi niin ka hre lova. Thlemna chu thuin a ni kan du tur ni. Ka tawng lo haw lo se, Pu Hari'an. Pu Hari-a tih loh chu Kristian vek kan ni a. Engahnge pawisa ringawta kan inhial ka ti deuh a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker ka ngaihtuahna a thuk vuai tak tak a. Hetah hian in a pawisa ringawta kan inhnial dawn anih chuan a buaithlak hle in ka ring.

Nia, tun lai khawsak danah chuanin pawisa zawng kan mamawh reng alawn. Amaherawhchu, kan mamawh dan hi a tawk chauh mi rawh se, tiin Opposition member ten an rawn sawi a ni mai a ni. Chu chu enge kanngaihmawh em em le ka ti a ni. Vawiinni ah hian kan hlawh pun dan te chu a pawisa ringawt ngaihtuah ni ilia. Kei chu a duhber ka ni ang. Nichinah khan member zahawmtak pakhatina sawi a. Term khat chelh

tawh chuanin Concrete in an sa thei a ti a. Vawiin ni ah hian concrete in ka la sa lova. Miin luah in a ni ka la aum ni. Chu chu kan briattlan tha in ka hria, Pu Deputy Speaker. Dawt a inpuhna te, thiam thu sawina mai mai te hian kan ram hi ဗိုလ်ချုပ် kan truai tur niin ka ngai lo reng reng a. Tin, thil pakhat, helaia kan sawi duh deuh chu a dan thilah hianin Aizawl District bawrhsap khanin minimum wages ah khan Rs. 15/- a fixed sak a. Order nikum mai khan a chhuah si a, keimi hian kan pawlte ~~P.L.C.~~ charge ah hian Re.7/- chauh kan la si a. Hei hi a statutory power atanga order a siam nen hian a inkalh deuh lo maw chu ka ti deuh a ni. Chu chu a bik takin kan House Leader pawhin min note sak se ka duh khaup mai. Ka ti tak tak ani.

Rs. 7/- tunah. ~~Porter~~ charge ah hian nikhatah mi pakhat Rs.7/- in kan chhawr thei a, Dan a kan neihah hi chuanin. Amah-rawhchu a tak takah chuan Rs.7/- in kan chhawr thei miah lo ani. Thingtiangah phei chuanin MRS in emaw, NREP a ni emaw, khatiarra hnathawk tura mi kan rawih reng rengin Rs.7/- in tumah puitling a rawih theih ngai loh. Chuvangin, poster-in-charge hi chu en that a ngai aum mang e aw chu kan ti deuh a. Tin, anih loh vek pawhin Aizawl bawrhsap khanin a order kha thlak leh tal sela, e tha in ka ring. Chuti anih loh chuan vawiin a kan dan pass tur leh Aizawl bawrhsap order kha a inkalh tlat ani. Aizawl bawrhsap order ania ka sawi. LG order ka sawi lo. LG kannei lova, Governor ania kan neih ni. Kan sawi sual pañh hlauh a ni mai thei.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak tak tena an sawi tawh ang khanin VC hlawh hi kan hlawh a pun rual rual hian tihpun deuh a tha lo maw. Chuti lo chuanin an hnathawhna a **bahlah** thei tlat mai a. An hlawhtlem lutuk avang hianin harsatna tam tak a aum ve thei a. An hun zawng ~~V.A.~~ Minister a kal emaw, MLA a kal emaw, Director atang emaw an hun zawng zaung nilengin an hmang a. Hna an thhawk hman lo tak tak a ni a. An hlawh hi chu tihpun ni hram hram se ka duh a. ~~Amahrawhchu....(Dy Spk)~~ kan thusawi kha sawi hram hram la a tha ang) ~~Niloue~~, VC hlawh kan sawi ~~lova~~.

Keimahin ka sawi a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker. In sawi lo tiin ka hre chiang alawm. Keimahin ka sawi a ni. A point ah tak aria ka kal ni. Chutia kan hlawh a san rual rual chuan V.C. hlawh pawh hi sang ngei ngei se tha in ka hria.

Tin, pakhat leh, kan member pui ten an sawi tawh. Kan sawi ve leh duh chu kan hlawh sang lutuk mai bakah Ministerin Quarter emaw, Bangla emaw a luahloh ~~avanga~~ tihna a nia,, dik tak chuan a danah khanin Rs.6000/- thla tin a tel kha a dik ka ti thei lo a ni. Tun hmain Rs.200/- an tel thin a. A pun nar a riñthiak lutuk deuh a ni. Zahna chang kan hria anih chuen zab thup nana kan nui mai mai dawn anih chuanin ka hre thian tawh lo. Vawiin mi ah hian kan thil khel hi thil na mai a ni love. Kumkhua a awm tur ang a ni a. He mi kan hlawh hi thi-danglam zen zen a ni dawn lo. He ti anih avang hianin kan simkhur pawh a ngai a ni. Hei, kan chhiah lak atang nien eng-mah kan hlawh atang hian a kal dawn lova tiin thenkhetin hre-chiang lo awm deuhin kan sawi a.

Amaherawhchu, kan House Leader te, kan Finance Minister te pawhin an hrechiang em em a ni. State in Central atanga fund kan hmuh dan tur chu a hisap a awm vek tawh a. Chu hisap a chu min hrilh law law sela. Chutiang khatiang chu a ni e tiin min hrilh sela, a dik zawkin ka ring. Chutiang khatiang chu a ni e tiin min hrilh sela, a dik zawkin ka ring. Chutiang nilova a lo zawng a in hruai hi chu tha in ka ring lo tlat a ni.

Awle, tunah hian kan hlawhpun hi tha kan ti tlang em em a. Kan pass anih pawhin, Tin, keini ho pawhin tha kan ti hle tlang anih pawhin kum 10 lo kal turah chuan lo ngai reng mah ila, Reserve Bank atang chuan harsatna kan nei ngei ang. Mizoram Sorkarin fund ~~xxx~~ draw tur an nei tawh lo an tih hunah chuanin kan buai hle ang. Vawiin niah kan thusawi hi atakin changlo mah sela, nakin hnuah chuan atakin a chang dawn tho tho a ni. Chu chu India rama kan awmchhung chuan thunei kum khua tur ani. Amaherawhchu Independence kan nih erawh chuan ka sawi thei lo. Independence kan sual leh dawn a, Mmawng hnuai atanga Order kan Issue leh dawn anih chuan ka hre phak lova. Chuti anih ngawt loh chuanin Pu Dy. Speaker, tuna kan kal dan hi chu a hlawhawm a ni. Thangthar lo awm zel tur te tan a hlawhawm ani. Chuvangin kan Simkhur deuh a ngai a. Tin, tunah hian innam liam chi a ni lo ania. Vawiina kan rorel hian kan tu leh fa te thlenga a khawih dawn avangin i ngaihtuah chiang ang u. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka kual lo. A ngaiah a ni ka kal ni. Chuvangin tuna kan hlawh sang ta that mai hi chu MLA pakhat hlawh, tunhma MLA panga hlawh anga sang ta that mai hi chu dik ka ti thei lova, tha ka ti lova. Mimal tak pawhin vote pui thei turin ka in ngai lova ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : A tha e. Hei a rei tawh a, kan sawi rei viau tawh a, tawi te ve ve in in sawi ang. Pu Zosiama'n a sawi hmasa ang, chuan kan hun kan ti tawp ang.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei hlawh chungchang kan sawi a, a sawi a nuam ti awm lc tak chuan kan lang nain a nuam kan ti tlang in ka hria a. Chu pawh chu a lawmawm reng reng a. Tunhmain UT hnuai ah Ministry kan nei a, hlawh chungchangah thil kan nei lova, Hetiang hian ka tehkhin a. Mikhual kan nih na ah kan chhun chawfak tur kan thenawm ten min hun sak a, a tiat kan sawi thei lova. Kan kham leh kham loh kan sawi thei lova. Tunah chuan kan in atanga fehchhuak tur ang kan ni a. Kan chhunchaw tur chu keimahnin' kan fun a ni mai a. Tin, chubakah zanina MLA, Minister, Speaker leh leh Dy. Speaker hlawh chungchaggah hian tuna tanglai te ringawt ngaihtuaha siam kan nilova ni tih hi kan hriat a tha hle in ka hria a.

Hun kal tawh a lo ni tawh zawng zawng te leh hun lola kal tura la ni leh tur te tan a nia. Hei hi tuna siam tu, MLA Minister, Speaker leh Dy. Speaker te tan ~~ekwem~~ chauh hian a ni lo tih hria ila, inthlahrunaa tur a awm lova. Tin, kan hlawh siam hi tam lutuk ti kan awm a. A lehlam takah chuan a hma a mite nen a inthlauh deuh avangin tam tawk kan ti a ni mai thei a. Engpawhniselangin, a hmanna tur dik takah kan hmang dawn anih chuan a tam futuk lo mai thei a ni. Eiral mai bakah hian mikhuak eiral turte, tunah Kohhran hrang hrang ah kan lawi a, sawm a pakhat pe mi member te kan lo thahmem deuh anih phei chuan kan Kohhran te pawhinhawh a hmuh belhchhah dawn ani tih kan hriat a tha a.

Tin, hei Dailuah kan hmeh deuh ber a, kan mikhuual ten an hawp chuan an chawm kan remti chiah lova. Sawi tleng em lo mah ila, tunah chuan an hawp pawh phal ila, tunah chuan an hawp pawh phal in, an chawm pawh phal ila. Kan Minister zahawm tak te khan Rs. 700/- kha entertainment ah inlamah in nei tih ka hria a. In lamah Rs. 700/- man thingpui thiatiin in siam thei dawn anih chuan in inleng ni te pawh kan chak vek tawh dawn a. Tin, kan hlawh te tam an tih leh tlem an tihna tur an tehkhawng na tur pakhat chu kan hnathawh danch hian a ni dawn a ni. Hna kan thawh that loh chuan tam em an ti hma khawp ang. Kan thawhthat erawhchuan an ti hauhin a rinawm lo a ni. Chutah chuan mawhphurhna thar member te hian kan nei a ni tih kan hlawh a pun rual rual hisn kan hriat tha in ka hria a. Tin, he hlawhthar siam chungchangah hian member zahawm tak Pu Lalawia khan a rawn sawi tawn angin hna a thawk nasa em em a. A thluak leh a remhriatna zar kan zo nasa a.

Tin, kan Minister te leh Party hrang ~~hrang~~ aiawhte pawh in kan thiltih a tluanna ah lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Hetiang ang thil remruatna tha tak awm hi entawn tlak tak niin ka hria a. Tin, chhung lama inbeih bakah pawn lama inbeih tih te hlauhthawnna kan ruling te hian in nei thelh thelh in ka hria a. Pu Dy. Speaker, hei hi manin kan lak ve tho chuan mi va beih vak pawh a rem lova, va bei vak pawh ni ila, thil dik anih loh bakah thil awihawm teh chiam a ni lova. Kan nih ang hian ni mai ila, kan nihdan leh an sawi dan hi hrang sela, chu chu member rinawm tak kan nihna leh mipuiin min thlan chhan, mipui rawngbawltu kan nihna hi tilang ila, a tha a. Kan duhlah chu kan dih lo ngam tur a ni a, kan duh chu kan duh ngam tur a ni a. Kei hlawhpun hi ka duh a, ka duh ngam a, ka tan g ngam a, ka tan a ni bik lova, mipui tan a ni a, kan ram tan rawngbawl na a ni tih hi ka pawm ngam a ni tih ka rawn sawi duh a ni.

PU TAWNLUIA
MINISTER

: Pu Deputy Speaker, zaninah he House zahawm takah hian kan MLA te, kan Minister te, kan Speaker te, kan Dy. Speaker te hlawhpun chung chagg kan sawi hova. Ngun taka lo ngaih-

thlakin hlawh pawh hi kan hlawh thar ang hian kan la tawh vek niin a lang a. Tin, aerial lak tur pawh lak tlai hlauin kan la vek tawh niin a lang. Chuvangin vawiin niah hian heta kan thusawi hi kan zavaiin tha kan tihtlan tawh niin ka hria. Vawiin niah kan ram, Mizoram chhung Revenue a pun dan tur emaw, a pun loh dan tur ah emaw discussion kan nei lova. He kan hlawh punna spirit leh a thil tum leh a tangkaina leh a that-na te kan sawi a ni a. Tin, kan MLA te hi indinhmun a tight em em a ni tih kan hotute leh mipui zawng zawngin hriat a ni a. Rs.650/- lak chuan a dik takin, tunlai tlangval khawlai-leng pocket money pawh atlinglo lek lek zawk a ni a, chutiang ang chuan han chhutchiah ilangin mi pangngai anga khawsa turin a harsa em em a. Tunah kan Seikkar tharah hian mipui te aixawh a thlan member zahawm tak tak te leh kan hotuten hetianga ruahmanntha tak an siam hi thil ropui tak niin ka hria. Hci, tuna kan hlawh pung hluai anga lang hi a tirte a siam niin a lang a. Hlawh siam that fo mai hi a harsa em em a. 1972 ah Mizoram chu UT a ni a. Chumi atang chuan MLA kan nei ve a. Chuta siam chu a nih ka ring a. Kum 10 chuāng hnuah hei vawiin niah hlawh punna kan sawiho chauh a ni a. Chuvangin vawiinni a mi pawh hi engtikahnge kan siam that leh ang tih chu ngaihtuah them a ni. Tun atanga kum 10 ah chuan, 'khatih lai khən engtiange maw an lo tih theih le' an ti mai thei a ni. Tin, amount hi han chhut ila, a figure chu a sang ur mai. Kan MLA ten a facility an neihna tur hrang hrang Water, Electricity leh Telephone ah te han chhut phei chuan loh theih loh a kal na tur kha a tam sa em em a ni.

Tin, Constituency a han zim pawh hian Expenditure a sang em em zel a. Chuvangin a uchuak hauhin ka hre lo. State sangte, MP te kan sawi a. Delhi ah kan kan kal chuan Parliament House chhim leh hmar khuan MP quarter an nei a. Chungah chuan facility tam tak, Regrigerator te leh T.V te thlengin an thuam sa vek a ni. Khatiang zawng zawng chhut khan heta a figure a a lan ang ang hi kan M.L.A te, Minister te, Speaker te leh Dy. Speaker ten a an lak tur a ni a. Kan tun dinhmun leh Mizorama living cost a san dan, thil to dan te kan ngaihtuahin, tunah hian a sang lutuk pawhin a lang lova. Chuvangin vawiin niah hien kan House zahawm tak hian heng hi lungrua taka kan pass theih hi a pawimawh ble zawkin ka hria a ni.

Tin, nichinah khan kan bazar thu te kha an rawn ri leh viai viai thina. Bazar ah sawn dawr 90 zet kan nei a. A-lane saw tunhma chuan Rs.370 P.M a nia. Tunah hian a luahna thar tura kan rate chu Rs.1000/-pm a ni. Tin B-lane saw Rs.300 /-pm a ni thin a, tunah hian Rs. 800/- pm turin kan ruahman a. N-lane saw Rs.250/-pm a ni thin a, tunah hian Rs.700/-pm turin kan ruahman a.

P-lane saw Rs. 200/-pm a ni thina, Rs. 650/-pm turin kan ruahman a. Tin, tea stall Rs. 105/-pm ni thin kha Rs. 500/- pm turin kan ruahman a ni. Chutianga tunhma a a rate an lo siamtc leh tuna thil man a lc san leh Economics a kan lo san ang zelin tunah hian kan ti pung a. A let tih leh a chanve aia sangin a then chu a let thum dawn thaw ton a pung chho va. Kan Revenue collection ah pawh engemaw zat chu tunhma aiin a pung dawn tihna a ni. Tin, Minister Bungalow furniture chungchangte kan sawi leh thin a, Ni e, a man a sang khawp mai. Thil tha pangngai, kan Minister te Bungalow a dah tur chu nangni pawhin lowest quality kha chu in duh hauh lovang tih a rin thain a. Mawihna deuhva han tih khan a man a tam duh em em a. A chhan bulpui ber pxkhas chu heng kan Bang alow luahurte hi a lo ruah lutuk vang a ni. Tunah hian a thar vek a thuam a ngai a. A kawrawngah kan luh avangin thil thar vek lei a ngai a. Chuvang chuan expenditure a dang deuh a ni. Dam tein kan awm ang a, keini hi engchennge kan thatt dawn ka hre lova. Kan chhuah ve dawn hunah erawh chuan hotiang ang em a kawrawng hian kan chhuahsan ka ring lo a ni. Bungalow furniture chungchangah keimahni dinhmun leh thil kalphung te kan hriatthiam theihna turin ka sawi duh lawk a ni.

Awle, vawiin nia kan hlawh punna Bill put
luh hi lungrual taka kan pass theih pawh ka beiseiin chu chu
ka han sawi ve duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Thingpui in hma khan ka sawi tawh a,
tunah chuan House Leader ka sawm ang.
Sawi rawh se, chumi hnuch Bill pulut tu
Minister concern khan a rawn wind up
dawn nia.

PU LALDENGA

CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, thusawina hun tha min
pek avangin ka lawm e.

Kan member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi zo
tawh a, A vaja han sawi chhuah ve leh pawh tulin ka hre
lova, vawiinā kan hotuten Bill an han put luh hi a awm em
cm a ni tih sawifiah anih zawh tawh hnueh hian zuk belh-
chhah leh chuan tur pawh awmin ka hre lc.

Thil pakhat chauh han sawi duh ka nei
chu kan hlawh pun avang hian chhiah a pung dawn a. Mi
rethei te te leiman tlingkhawm atanga tipung kan nih
avanga lak zak ta te pawh kan awm kha han sawifiah ngaiin
ka hria a. Chulai te chu kan sawi ve duh mai a ni. Komi
kan hlawh tihpunna hi chhiah kan khawnna khuh tura siam
ni lova. Chhiah kan khawnna dan leh kan Budget kan siamna
hi thil pakhatah nimahsela, a hrana chhutna kan nei a.

hhiah hi helama pawisa kan hman lai tam ang zela khawn am a ni lova. Kan ram chhunga kan thawhchhuah in tinin maw, average in emaw, mi hau bika te tan emaw, ram nei zau ik te tan emaw a hran te te a siam hi a hran vek a ngaih- uah a ni a. Chumi ang chuan kan sum mamawh hi kan rek ing mai lova. Tin, kan mamawh a san avangin chhiah kan i pung mai dawn bawk hek lo. Minister zahawm tak pakhatin sawi ang khan kan inremna thuthlung ah pawh khan kan chhiah tling khawmin kan hman tur a phak lohna Revenue "gap chu Central consolidated fund atanga pek a ni ang tih a ni. Chuvengin he kan hlawh pung ta hi chhiah punna in a zui dawn lova. Hlawh a lo pun avang hian Electricity Bill ch Bus kal man tihpun a ni bawk hek lo. Heng zawng zawng ni Central a kan zuk kal hian kan zuk dil chhuak ve thin a, metah pawh hian kan sum tho a ni kan zuk tihchhuah ni, tih en hriat ka duh bawk a ni. Khulai Delhi Controll na awm ivang khuan helai Mizawia awm te hian khulaia mi khu kan ca a ni lo emaw tih ngaih in kan ngai thin a. Khulam zuk zui su bik ni a inngaih avanga zuk sawi chhuak tam emaw, tlem emaw pawh a ni thei lo. Mi sum kan dil chhuak a ni lova. Keimahni sum kan mamawh angin a kawltu te hnenah kan zuk sawi thin zawk a ni.

Chuvengin he sum kan zuk lakchhuah leh kan sawi chhuah hi uanna tur a awm lova, 'thei intihna tur pawh a awm hek lo. Keimahni sum a ni. India Consolidated fund a ni. India sum a ni a, India mi te tan chuan kan sum theuh a ni. Tumah a neitu bik an awm lova, a nei lo tu bik pawh kan awm lo. Chuvengin kan hlawhpun avang hian kan budget ah pawh kan zuk sawiah te heti zat hi hlawh kan ti pung a, heti zat hi consolidated fund ah kan duh bolh a ni tih pawh kan ziak chhuak bawk a ni. Chuvengin, khawchhak emaw, khawthlang emaw, chhim leh hmara pachhe ve te te te, chhiah tihpunna atanga lak tum kan ni lova, chuvengin tumahin he kan hlawhpunna hi lo la zak lo turin he House hi ka hrilh duh bawk a ni. Thil zahthlak a ni lova, tin, kan revenue a a phaklohma kan zuk lak pawh hi keimahni sum tho kan zuk la a ni, State rethei tak kan ni tih kan hria. Kan retheih chhan hi sawn dawn ila, tam tak a awm awm c. Pakhat sawi nghal mai theih chu System avanga rethei, tihdan phung avanga rethei te pawh a awm theih a ni. India dan bul ina rorelna a lo siam tawh, lei muuai huusak na te Central ira a neih avang pawh hian kan retheih phah a ni thei, foreign lam atanga coloberation kan lak theih loh avanga kan resources la chhuak hlei thei lo kan nih avanga rethei te pawh kan ni thei. Tin, keimahni ram a hlat avang leh communication that lehvang te pawh a ni thei bawk. Tin, kan lo neihdan leh kan ram leilung pianken te pawh a ni thei bawk. Engpawhnisela, heng zawng zawng avang hian State rethci leh haus a pawhin Centrala consolidated fund chu kan intawm vek a ni. Chuvengin kan retheihna ah hian kan thiamlohma te pawh a awm thei a, kan ram zir leh te pawh a awm thei a, India ram pum pui Sorkar function dan System diklohma emaw, keimahni puul bik atana a that chiah lohma avang te pawh anih theih avangin Central sum kan zuk dil hi inthlahrung tur kan ni bawk hek lo.

Tin, anni pawhin min duhsak bik avanga min peck a awm ang. Amaherawhchu, a tlangpui hian kan mawh tak tak ni a an hriat min pe a ni. A control tu ten an fa anih avanga min pe nilovin a sum control tu te in nih avanga an phalna leh phal lohna kha awm mai zawk a ni. Chuvangin kan hlawh punna a tana sum kan zuk hnuk chhuah hi keimahni pawisa kan consolidated fund a mi a ni kan lak. Hemi avang hian thingtlangah chhiah kan ti pung dawn lo. Chuvangin he kan House zahawmtak hian helaiah hian kan hriatchian a pawimawhin ka hria a. Tin, chumi avang chuan kan nawm kan makin kan duh tawk tawkin kan ti sang dawn tihna a ni bawk bek lo. Helaiah hian a awm chin tawk pawh awmin kan hri a. Kan hotuten ngun taka an ngaihtuehing kan ram thil hautak zia leh kan ram khawsak zia kan er. hian tuna an ruahman hi tha tawkin Party tin aiawh ten an hria a. Chu chu kan finance Minister ten an han ruahmanno lokel na bul a ni. Chuvangin he thil hi kawng tam tak atanga thlir a ni. Nichina kan member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi ang khan mirethei te tan Politic khel thei lo deuh thaw anga sum neilo te tan tih theih loh anga lang pawh hi kan ram tan thain kan hre lo a ni.

Ti, Rs. 650/-khan chhungkua a nun theih loh. Chief Minister hlawh kha Rs. 1450/- a ni a, chutiangin a khawsak theih loh. Miton sum deh an lo thiam a, an lo khewsa kha a mak zuk tih mai a awl khawp. Chhungkhatte hnen atangin an la a ni ang tih a rinawm. Laina te vawmkhawm atanga Minister te nun hi chaklohma bul anih avangin an hlcprukna ni lomahsela, min tanpuitu te lamah khan ong-emaw batna a awm thin. Thufingin, a thiawna lak hi a man tam ber an tih angin mite min vawmkhawm hi a man a tam duh khawp mai. Chuvangin kan ram thil a lo to zia leh khawsak a harsatzia, ram kilkhawrah communication awm thatlohra a awm kan nih avangte nguntaka kan hotuten an ~~mek~~ ngaihtuehing in awm tawk an ti a.

Party tin aiawh ten awm tawk an tih hi kan House hian kan pawm a, kan pass ngei tha ka ti a, Tin, kan sum lak hi mirethei te leiman kan tihpunna atanga pe tur kan ni lova, kan Sorkar hnathawk te hlawhpawn kan tipung ngei dawn a, tunah Pay Anomaly Committee ten an ngaihtuehing mek a ni. Chu pawh chu kan chhiah tihpun nan kan hmang dawn bawk lova. Tin, kan development programme tam takah a then te chu vaibelchhe tam tak man programme kan neih te pawh hi miretheite sum emaw, mi haus te chhiah emaw, tihpunna atanga hnawhkhan kan tum lova. Chhiah chu kan phak tawk ang zel chuan kan ti kang dawn. Mipui te leh Section hrang hrang, thingtlang a mi te leh khawpui a mi te phak tawk leh hlawh tam dan a zirin kan ti pung zel dawn. Amaherawhchu, chu chu lehlamah hlawhpun tih tlem nan emaw, tihpun anan emaw kan hmang chuang dawn lo. Chu chu kan hriat tlan a tha in ka hria. Heng kan development fund te pawh hi IRDP te, Land Use Policy te, kan hlawh te, a vai hian helai Revenue atanga kan phak towka rehbun nilovin kan consolidated fund a mi zawk, kan chhiah nilovin keimahni consolidated fund Delhi a tling-khawm atanga hnawhkhan tura tih anih avangin tumah zak lo leh intlahring lovin i la ang u.

Tin, hei hi thilawm tak a ni a, kan hotute, leh Party ai-
awh ten awm an tih a, an ruahman hi Pu Deputy Speaker,
kan House hian kan pass ngei tur niin ka hria a, ka han
sawi duh bawk a ni.

Ka lawm e.

*PU SAINGURA SAILO: Pu Dy. Speaker, member zahawm tak tak
MINISTER ten an sawi hnem ta hle a, sawi tur vak
pawh awm tawh in ka hre lova.

Awle, thil pakhat lek kan sawi ve leh
ang a. Hemi kan ruahman hian nichina member zahawm tak tak
ten an sawi tawh angin Party tin aiawh kal khawm te kan ni
a. A bik takin awm loh vanga sawi chu in ti lo ila, Congress
I Party atenga MLA rawn represent phei chu min zarbuai ber
tu te leh hlawhpum duh ber tu a ni a. A lo awm ta lo zawk
a, hei chutiangchuan uluk takin kan ngaihtuah a, kan ngaih-
tuah lai chuan State danga an hlawh kha kan chhut tel ve
tawk chauh a, amaherawchu, keimahni taa purchasing capacity
ti mai ila, Mizoram pawisa hlut dan enin kan fixed a ni a.
Calcutta Rs.200/- in thil a lei theih angah khan Mizoramah
chuan Rs.400/-, 500/- dawn a ngai a, chutiang zelin Delhi te,
Punjab te, Maharashtra te leh hmun dangah pawh thil a tlawn
zawk cm cm a. Chuvangchuan heng hi kan han chhut in kan khaw-
sak ve tawk tawk theihna tur angah ngain ti hian kan rawn
duang chhuak a ni.

Awle, hun te a rei tawh a, ka sawi tam
lo mai ang a, chuvangin Mizoram Salaries allowances and pen-
sion of Members of the Legislative Assembly Bill 1987 leh
The Mizoram Salaries and allowances of the Speaker and Dy.
Speaker Bill 1987 leh the Mizoram Salaries and Allowances
of Minister Bill 1987 a modified form a kan rawn put luh hi
House hian khawngaih taka min pass sak turin ka rawn sawm
a ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah khan kan Minister in-charge Pu
Saingura Sailo in a rawn pu lut a,
chunga Bill put luh te chu -

The Mizoram Salaries and allowances of
Minister Bill 1987 leh The Mizoram salaries and allowances
of the Speaker and Deputy Speaker Bill 1987 leh The Mizoram
salaries allowances and pension of members of Legislative
Assembly Bill 1987 tih Bill pathum a rawn pu lut a, kha
Bill pathum te kha rei tak kan sawi ho a, kan ngaihtuah tawh
a. Tunah hian House in kan pass thei age thei lo tih ka
zawt che u a, pass thei ang em? (Pass thei e) A lawmawm e.
Tichuan he Bill hi passed a ni tih ka hrilh a che u.

Hei, vawiina kan hnathawh chu tluang takin kan kal a, nidanga kan tihloh angin ti ila, hei zen dar 9:00 kan thieng dawn tawh a. A lawmawm hel in ka hria. Pawltin a miten hlim tlang takin kan sawi a, kan duh ang ang kan sawi a, hun pawh pek loh chi in lo ni lova, A chhan chu, rreltu chu hlawh hmu tlak a ni e tih ang douh a ni a. Hlawh tur kan sawi avangin hun pawhin kham lo hle in ka hria. Kai pawhin ka kham bawk tek lova. Kham lo takin kan bang dawn a ni a, a lawmawm hlc in ka hria. Hei vawiina kan zinga awm zawng zawnge leh awm lu te pawhin hlawh hmuh chu kan duh theuhin ka ring a, kan vaiin hei vawiina kan hlawh passed hi kan la dawn nia.

Tichuan he House hi kan adjourn dawn tawh ang a, amaherawhchu, tawngkam khat lek kan sawi leh ang a, vawiin a thil tha tak kan tih avang leh lawmna ropui tak a lo thien avangin lawmna ruai kan inah kan theh ang. Chu chu kan House adjourn hmain ka rawn sawi duh a, awle, tunah chuan kan House chu tiam chin awm lova adjourn a ni tih ka hriattir a che u.

* Speech not corrected

House adjourned
sine die at 8:52 P.M.

L.C. THANCA,
Secretary.

.....